

Activities 2008

Centro de Estudos Sociais
Universidade de Coimbra

Centre for Social Studies
University of Coimbra

Laboratório Associado do Ministério da Ciência, Tecnologia e Ensino Superior

Associate Laboratory of the Ministry for Science, Technology and Higher Education



O CES é financiado pelo Ministério da Ciência, Tecnologia e Ensino Superior através da Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia.

CES is funded by the Ministry for Science, Technology and Higher Education through the Foundation for Science and Technology

| | |
|---|----|
| Index | 2 |
| Executive Summary | 4 |
| 1. Expanding and consolidating research activities | 7 |
| 1.1. Scientific Organisation | 7 |
| 1.2. Strengthening the research team | 42 |
| 1.3. Research Projects | 44 |
| 1.4. Interaction with other national and international research units | 48 |
| 2. Advanced Research Training | 53 |
| 2.1. Annual Cycle of Young Social Scientists | 53 |
| 2.2. Doctoral Programs | 54 |
| 2.3. Post-doctoral students | 61 |
| 2.4. Grants and Scholarships | 62 |
| 2.5. Participation of young researchers and students in research projects | 63 |
| 3. Disseminating knowledge | 64 |
| 3.1. Conferences, seminars and similar events | 64 |
| 3.2. Advanced training courses | 73 |
| 3.3. CES Periodical publications | 74 |
| 3.4. CES Non-periodical publications | 75 |
| 3.5. Communication Strategies | 76 |
| 3.6. Website | 77 |
| 3.7. Outreach activities | 79 |
| 4. North-South Library | 83 |
| 4.1. Human resources | 83 |
| 4.2. Collections' Development | 83 |
| 4.3. Outside Users | 86 |
| 4.4. Circulation | 87 |
| 4.5. Selective Dissemination of Information (DSI) | 87 |
| 4.6. SIB-UC (Integrated System of Coimbra University Libraries) | 88 |
| 4.6. Other Activities | 88 |
| 5. Expanding and requalifying human resources and infrastructures | 89 |
| 5.1. Human resources | 89 |
| 5.2. Spaces | 89 |
| 5.3. Technical Infrastructure | 90 |
| 6. Scientific Outputs | 91 |
| 6.1. Summary of 2008 Scientific Outputs | 91 |
| 6.2. Comparative analysis of 2007 and 2008 Scientifics Outputs | 92 |
| 6.3. Description | 97 |

Annexes

Annex 1 – Researchers

Annex 2 – Junior Researchers

Annex 3 – Doctoral Students

Annex 4 – Post-Doctoral Students

Annex 5 – Conferences, seminars, and other activities

Annex 6 – Organisational Structure

Executive Summary

The present report presents the activities developed by the Centre for Social Studies during the year of 2008. The scientific activities of CES have continued to show a significant growth across all areas of activity, revealing strong dynamics and the opening up of new intellectual challenges.

Continuing to nurture the exchange between senior and junior researchers, between lecturers and students and between the CES research community and wider publics, scientific events organised during the previous year have continued to identify the main challenges posed across the four thematic areas that characterize research at the Associate Laboratory: 'Institutions, Regulation and Citizenship', 'New Solidarities: Local, National, Global', 'Science, Technology and Humanities' and 'Cultures and Social Dynamics'.

In 2008, CES initiated a broad programme of events to commemorate its 30th anniversary. Assessing 30 years of growth and consolidation of CES can only be justified as a way to reflect upon the future paths and challenges – in various old and new domains. Activities planned for this commemorative programme are being framed by two major international colloquia devoted to pondering the future of the social sciences. The first one, a major international colloquium, *Routes into the Future: New Maps for the Social and Human sciences*, was held in June 2008. This central event promoted a wide reflection on the relations, dialogues and tensions which currently stamp the heterogeneous domain of the Social and Human Sciences (SHS) and their diverse contexts of development. Seven major transversal themes were approached from multi-disciplinary perspectives, engaging the humanities and the social sciences, with leading interventions from internationally invited speakers and from researchers from CES. Prior to the Conference, and following an open call for papers, a one-day Workshop was organised, whereby about 200 young social scientists gathered at CES to discuss their own approaches onto the *New maps for the social and human sciences*. This commemorative project continues in 2009 and ends in 2010 with an international colloquium devoted to the pluralities of Portugal now and its inclusion in the wider world.

About ten other large-scale international events also associated to this commemorative programme. They gathered national and international scholars from a wide range of research areas in the humanities, natural and social sciences, to engage in stimulating intellectual debates on topics such as human rights and global justice, Portuguese and Brazilian experiences on

solidary economy, democracy and judicial courts, traffic of women and sexual exploitation, cities and new urban lexicons, symbolic representations and material practices of violence and peace, creative articulations between various forms of art, social research practice and activism. These events are thoroughly described in the report.

These events, as well as many others, were fully embedded in the ongoing activities of the different Research Groups, Observatories, individual research projects and networks, as well as in the activities of the Doctoral Programmes organised in partnership with the School of Economics (FEUC), the School of Law (FDUC) and the School of Arts and Humanities (FLUC).

Whilst details of the scientific output of the research team are fully included in the report, the synthesis illustrates the broader output, disseminated extensively at national and international levels, following on the continued growth of all indicators at CES in recent years.

CES has continued its line of support to young social scientists from countries with Portuguese as official language. The continuation of the Cycle of Annual Conferences "Young Social Scientists", which has brought young researchers from different institutions – national and foreign - and across disciplines for seminars and debates at CES, is another example of the concern with the strengthening of the social and human sciences community in Portugal.

The development of the CES/FEUC Doctoral Programmes, has seen in 2008 the opening of two new programmes, *Cities and Urban Cultures* and *Work Relations, Social Inequality and Trade Unionism*. This leads to a total number of eight doctoral programmes being offered and organised by CES. This development articulates with the investment on the promotion of several series of seminars for doctoral and post-doctoral students, but also on the continued organisation of advanced training programmes targeted to wider publics.

Still, the wider communication of the results to different actors and society at large remains a challenge. We have looked to strengthen this area, through new dedicated internal staff, and the development and consolidation of a number of strategies, among them a substantial restructuring of the website and the reinforcement of CES' public image and visual identity. Part of this new visual identity was developed through a new institutional brochure named "O Saber ocupa lugar", carefully designed and produced to be a crucial information tool and widely used in several commemorating events of the 30th anniversary of CES.

CES publications continued to be published regularly, *RCCS*, *CES Working Papers*, *Poetry Workshop*, *Cabo dos Trabalhos* and *CES Newsletter*. Additionally, a new online peer-reviewed publication – *e-cadernos ces* – gathers papers resulting from conferences, seminars and workshops, as well as research papers accomplished within advanced training programmes and scientific research projects. The North-South Library has continued to expand and integrate within the wider University Library activities and cataloguing system (SIBUC). The reading space for the Library was significantly expanded. The improvement of the infrastructure also continued at different levels.

It has been a very dynamic year as the following pages fully detail, and yet much of the results of work developed during the current year will certainly be more visible in the Annual Reports of the coming years.

1. Expanding and consolidating research activities

In 2008 CES saw its activity expanded and consolidated at various levels. This has affected the institution's scientific organisation through an increasing number of research groups and observatories, the strengthening of the research team and the growing number of research projects, as well as intensive interaction with national and international research units.

1.1. Scientific Organisation

1.1.1. Thematic Areas

The activity of CES–Associate Laboratory is structured around four thematic areas:

Thematic Area 1: Institutions, Regulation and Citizenship

Coordinators: José Manuel Pureza and Cecília Macdowell Santos

The Centre for Social Studies has developed a large number of research projects in this thematic area. Legality and legitimacy are the underpinning pillars of democratic development in contemporary societies. Analysing the new, regulatory role of the State, the production and enforcing of the law, the accessibility of justice and the levels of respect for human rights are of particular importance in our times.

The judicial system is the central element of a larger constellation of mechanisms for solving litigation. Citizens' access, whether to the courts or to alternative mechanisms of litigation resolution, is very selective, which often results in human rights violations. Further, the degree of awareness of rights, above all of the new social rights – the right to work, to social security, to the environment, to consumption and to cultural identity – differs widely depending on social classes and groups. The increase in international migration has meant a new complexity in human rights and citizenship matters. Lastly, the growing asymmetry between social regulation embodied by the national State and the global demands of the economy and of the market has brought great turbulence to bear on these institutions which formerly guaranteed citizenship rights. Analysing the crisis gripping institutions and the outline of new institutions takes on strategic importance in building up democratic societies in the new century. This thematic area unfolds in five research lines:

1. Justice and Access to the Law: (i) sluggishness, inaccessibility and inefficiency

of the judicial system and ways of improving its performance; (ii) the different systems of juridical counselling and of free judicial assistance; (iii) proximity justice and alternative mechanisms for litigation resolution.

2. Human Rights: (i) the new regulation of labour law and social security; (ii) economic and social rights in the neo-liberal phase of capitalism; (iii) environmental and cultural rights; (iv) consumer rights; (v) the new, international legality grounded on human rights.

3. Migration and the Law: (i) immigrant law; (ii) regularisation and naturalisation; (iii) post-national citizenship.

4. The State and Regulation: the Public Sector and the Private Sector: (i) institutions of global and territorial governance; (ii) regulating the production of public goods; (iii) the relation between the public sector and the private sector; (iv) non-profit making organisations (the third sector) and the State.

5. The Law and Democracy in the countries having Portuguese as their official language: (i) the relation between the modern State and traditional African systems of government and justice; (ii) the judicial system and juridical pluralism; (iii) building up a human rights juridical culture.

6. Territories and Powers: (i) the spatial organisation of societies and economies at local, national and transnational levels; (ii) local government and local society; (iii) relations between local government and central government; (iv) localising public policies; (v) the spatial organisation of societies and economies at local, national and transnational levels.

Thematic Area 2: New Solidarities: Local, National and Global

Coordinators: José Manuel Mendes and Pedro Hespanha

This thematic area has been gaining increased centrality in the research conducted at CES. The expectation that inequalities would diminish under political democracy - with economic development, the extending of education and public social protection - has been fading, as the bolstering of these factors is tardy in diminishing inequalities. Particularly, the promise of redistributive policies lags behind what would have been necessary to exert any levelling effect. The State fails to assure its function as the main provider of welfare and gradually loses its legitimacy as the main organiser of forms of solidarity, while at the same time the community and the market claim these

functions as being theirs. Development of private initiatives directed at creating a non-State public space provides a good illustration of the dynamism of the community sphere, making itself felt at all territorial levels. The welfare mix situation thus becomes the current mode of articulating these different forms of welfare production, which display deep alterations in the way they operate: the market expands beyond its traditional limits by progressively incorporating areas in the State and community spheres and becomes de-characterised through the emergence of alternative production forms; the community re-emerges in more institutionalised and in more ample spatial forms; the State privatises itself, loses regulatory capacity and at times, moves closer to the capitalist managerial model, at others, to emancipatory social movements. An approach to these and other changes relating to the theme of the new forms of solidarity is rendered in the following research lines:

1. The New Social Security Pluralism: (i) recalibrating relations between the State, the market and the community; (ii) reforming the welfare state; (iii) the re-emergence and the dilemmas of the third sector; (iv) non-State public spaces; (v) the risks of relegating civil society to a secondary plane.
2. Alternative Production Systems: (i) surpassing the ruptures between the economy and society; (ii) new organisational and social production forms; (iii) revalorising and institutionalising the informal; (iv) outsiders and insiders; (v) fragmented contracting.
3. The North/South Programme: (i) new and old inequalities; (ii) globalisation, uncertainty and social risks; (iii) domination, discrimination and social apartheid; (iv) the effects of unregulated capitalism; (v) neo-protectionism and universalising minimum safety nets.
4. Trade Unionism and the Transformation of Work: (i) from welfare to workfare; (ii) the issue of the centrality of work; (iii) unemployment and social exclusion; (iv) the new social pact and job sharing; (v) alternatives to work as a means of social integration: rendering citizenship; (vi) the crisis in Trade Unionism and new forms of collective participation; (vii) the limits of social dialogue and collective bargaining.
5. Classes and Social Inequality (i) recomposition; (ii) social mobility; (iii) social inequality.

Thematic Area 3: Sciences, Technologies and the Humanities**Coordinators: António Sousa Ribeiro and João Arriscado Nunes**

The transdisciplinary calling and tradition of the Centre for Social Studies represent an acquired capital which allows it to define a research area equipped productively to combine two intersecting approaches: the social studies of science, with its emphasis on the complex relation between processes of scientific knowledge production and the forms of its social application; and a perspective centred on the different sets of issues ensuing from the reconfiguring of the forms of knowledge of our day. Such reconfiguring today is concerned with the transformation in the relations between scientific knowledge and technologies, the practical, local and situated knowing of citizens and 'traditional' knowing associated to social groups or to populations linked to specific territories and histories. This issue is particularly pressing in the countries which adopted Portuguese as their official language, on the level of the relation between modernisation and tradition. The confluence of these different forms of knowledge, of knowing and of experiences demands recognition of cultural differences which humanity is particularly equipped to identify and appropriately treat in a way which ensures respect for diversity and the potentialising of the wealth ensuing from such diversity, with a view to seeking appropriate and equitable solutions for the social, environmental and health issues which stamp contemporary societies. This thematic area further considers the reconceptualisation of literary studies with a view to the rigorous problematising of language and its uses. This work conducted on articulating cultural diversity is particularly important for the design of ways of equating the issues associated to technological transformations and their social and environmental impact and for promoting debate and public participation, which, in a democratic society, are a requirement for defining policies which will respect citizens and communities.

Putting these aims into practice implies taking action involving transdisciplinary and transinstitutional cooperation, with scientific research institutions, NGOs, in the areas of the environment, of health and of cooperation, consulting bodies (such as the National Council for the Environment and Sustainable Development) and institutions active in defining and promoting public policies. The election of a CES researcher (João Arriscado Nunes) to the Council of the European Association for the Study of Science and Technology has created a privileged situation for promoting transnational cooperation and its coordination, as is already the case with the ongoing constitution of a

European network on food, agricultural, biotechnological and public policy safety.

This area considers four main lines of research and intervention:

1. New Rights and Information: (i) the new rights linked to genetics, information and the environment; (ii) conditions of access to information and citizen protection, of their rights and of privacy in areas such as information technology, human genetics and biotechnology, environmental issues, public health.

2. Risk, Prevention and Transparency: (i) forms of identifying and assessing environmental, health or technological social risks; (ii) the social organising of mechanisms for prevention, alerting and vigilance in these areas; (iii) forms of citizen involvement and participation, of information production and dissemination on risks and risk situations, of debate and of collective deliberation; (iv) the relation among scientific controversy, political decision-making and citizen participation.

3. Prospective debates on culture in the information and knowledge society: (i) territories emerging from culture tied to the new information and communications technologies; (ii) re-organising the knowledge and transformations of education; (iii) the 'two cultures' and the new relations among the humanities, the natural sciences and the social sciences; (iv) the key role of the humanities in redefining culture and the cultural field; (v) the place of the poetic in the enquiry into knowledge; (vi) the epistemological consequences of recognising the frontiers between art, culture and science.

4. 'Traditional' knowledge and social change: 'traditional' forms of knowledge and their relation to scientific and technological knowledge within the framework of the processes of cultural change in countries having Portuguese as their official language.

Thematic Area 4: Cultures and Social Dynamics

Coordinators: Carlos Fortuna and José Reis

As is the case with the prior thematic lines, CES today has a repository of knowledge acquired after years of research into the most recent cultural issues and dynamics. Bearing in mind that in the 21st century culture will, undoubtedly, become one of the most important social resources, there is general acknowledgement of the key role played by the evaluation of these dynamics

and their impact (in their micro or macro dimension) in decision-making for societal modernising. In Portuguese society, as indeed in most of Europe, issues relating to the emergence of renewed urban culture, or to the forms of resistance and affirming of localised cultural expression, or even the cultural pertinence of the different modes of delocalising, have led to the recognition of a need for evaluating, both rigorously and in a timely fashion, the several sociocultural parameters which condition how social life is organised. Heedful of the new needs for evaluating the relation of culture to society, this thematic area unfolds into three main research lines:

1. Urban Cultures: (i) agents, processes and impact on city growth and modernisation; (ii) conditions for the governance and cultural sustainability of cities; (iii) markets for cultural goods, services and equipment; (iv) the processes of heritage-building and ethnicisation of urban landscapes; (v) information and the participation/exclusion binomial in collective life; (vi) claims over and politicisation of city spatialities; (vii) identities, representation modes and city resources in inter-city competitiveness contexts.

2. Local Cultures: (i) territorialised identities; (ii) persistence of material, pre-modernity cultures; (iii) proximity and agglomeration cultures; (iv) the merchandisation of local communities' cultural objects; (v) institutionalisation of cultural agents; (vi) empowerment policies and policies to provide an incentive for participation; (vii) cultural pluralism; (viii) re-inventing local knowing; (ix) cultural innovation and change.

3. Diaspora Cultures: (i) emigration and identities; (ii) 'frontier' cultural situations; (iii) multi-culturalism; (iv) cultural hybridisation; (v) inter-ethnicities; (vi) relocated languages: discourse and identities in emigration contexts; (vii) the diaspora cultural market.

1.1.2. Research Groups

A significant part of the research dynamics at CES revolves around research groups. These groups are created around specific thematic areas, disciplinary and academic research traditions and/or research interests being developed in this interdisciplinary environment. Activity in research groups includes, among other things, periodic meetings, coordination of seminars, workshops and training courses, coordination of research projects and postgraduate programmes, as well as national and international research networks. CES holds

11 research groups; a description of their activities in 2008 follows.

● **Architecture and Urbanism**

Coord.: António José Bandeirinha

Created in the last months of 2007, the Architecture and Urbanism research group has been finishing the research projects that were developed at the Centre of Architectural Studies, the original unit of the researchers of the group.

The Centre of Architectural Studies was a research and development unit with three sub-areas of research, Theory and Practice of the Architecture Design and Building, Art and Architecture and finally Territory Culture (Urban Culture).

These areas focus their research on Theory of Architecture and Design, on the theoretical relations between Art and Architecture and also on History and Theory of the Urban Design, which harbours plenty of potential for interaction with the work in process produced by some of the CES research groups, such as the City and Urban Cultures.

The activity of the Centre was based on the development of research projects for the University of Coimbra and for FCT, especially those concerned with Portuguese Urban Heritage. The Centre was also dedicated to the organisation of conferences, seminars and workshops envisaging to consolidate the relations between the knowledge produced at university and the real problems of society, namely of the city and region of Coimbra. These kinds of activities are also an instrument for promoting interdisciplinarity between architecture and social sciences.

Main Achievements

The research at the Architecture and Urbanism research group, CES-NAU, has been concentrated on the multidisciplinary of Art, Architecture and Urbanism studying the historic urban developments, the cities contemporary problems and the relations between man and space on Art and Architecture.

On the historic perspective, its goal is the development of a methodological corpus and scientific knowledge applicable to the protection process of the urban heritage.

On the contemporary perspective, the workshops and seminars on urban design put in discussion the city through design methodologies.

On the culture perspective, it works on the impact of the architectural modernity on the contemporary culture and built environment.

On the artistic perspective, it promotes dialogue between artist activity, architectural design and scientific knowledge exploring the relations between man and space.

These areas of research combine reflection and design which are the natural goal of the architecture condition offering the cities and the scientific knowledge concrete answers to real problems. At CES, the interdisciplinarity with others' perspectives and methodologies will improve the architects' approach.

Research lines

The Architecture and Urbanism research group, in spite of the individual research projects, proposes to consolidate and develop, in the next three years (2008-11), its four research lines through research project and PhD programmes:

1. Urbanism and Heritage (Principal Investigator - Walter Rossa)

a) Urban Morphologies, temporarily focusing in establishing a methodology structured upon morphological analysis which can allow for an effective contribution within the History of Urbanism, especially within the areas related to conservation and development of imperilled urban areas.

Conclusion of the research project "History and formal analyses on the definition of the intervention concept urban historic context" sponsored by the "Instituto de Investigação Interdisciplinar da Universidade de Coimbra". Its goal was the development of a methodological corpus and scientific knowledge applicable to the protection process of the urban heritage. Principal Investigator: Walter Rossa; Other investigators: Vítor Murtinho (CES), Luisa Trindade (CES), Adelino Gonçalves (FCTUC), Antonieta Reis Leite (FCTUC-CES), Sandra Pinto (FCTUC-CES).

b) Portuguese territorial culture in the old Northern Province of the 'Indian State', a research project through which a Geodatabase was created - GIS software – about the Portuguese presence in the metropolitan area of greater Mumbai; this line of investigation has a high development potential through the interaction with sociology and anthropology specialists, namely regarding themes such as migration, religious communities, minorities, etc.

Conclusion of the research project “Bombaim Antes dos Ingleses. A marca portuguesa no território da península de Bombaim”, developed at “Centro de Estudos de Arquitectura da Faculdade de Ciências e Tecnologia da Universidade de Coimbra” with “Centro de História do Além-Mar da Faculdade de Ciências Sociais e Humanas da Universidade Nova de Lisboa”. Supported by Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia (reference POCTI/HAR/47225/2002). Principal Investigator: Walter Rossa; Other investigators: Paulo Varela Gomes (CES), Sidh Mendiratta (FCTUC-CES), Alice Santiago Faria (FCTUC). The Seminar “Mumbai Research Project” was held at CES on 9 December.

2. Design and Architecture (Principal Investigator - José António Bandeirinha)

The present goal of the research line “Design and Architecture” is to work about the “architecture and territory in the Twentieth Century”. This project has, as a starting point, the built environment fitted by the interventions carried out through the last century. Its development is based on a group of complementary studies that want to understand the architectonic and urbanistic practices that shaped urban environment focussed on the peninsular and colonial territory. The Design and Architecture research group has 12 PhD students working on Twentieth Century architecture. The group meets once a month.

3. Art expression and architecture (Principal Investigator – António Olaio)

The aim of our research is the art object that appropriates conceptual and formal aspects of architecture. Here, the relations with architecture are not concerned with its specificities as a discipline, but mostly with the idea of specialisation of subjectivity. In the context of this line of investigation, the projects in course privilege the current Portuguese artistic production:

“Brrrain – plastic and conceptual research around the idea of thought as relationship between materiality and immateriality”. Principal Investigator: António Olaio.

“La Prospettiva – plastic and conceptual research around the idea of perspective, on the idea of space and its representations”. Principal Investigator: António Olaio.

“Self and space in Portuguese art”. Principal Investigator: António Olaio; Other investigators: Pedro Pousada (FCTUC), Gabriela Vaz, Susana Mendes Silva, Eduardo Matos, Paulo Mendes, Miguel Leal, Cristina Mateus, Alice Geirinhas, Miguel Soares, Rodrigo Oliveira, Emanuel Brás.

4. Theory and criticism of modern and contemporary architecture (Principal Investigator - Mário Krüger)

It aims to explore the disciplinary relationships on architectural design as well as in the built work, against the backdrop of schools, movements and trends, along with artistic itineraries with authors of reference.

The Group has published widely and has been strengthening its advanced training, with the planning of a new PhD programme on Theory and History of Architecture and Urbanism, which has been in progress during 2008.

Considering, on the one hand, specific cultural areas within CES, such as Arts and Literary Studies, and considering, on the other hand, wider areas in focused Schools within the University, like "Colégio das Artes" and the Department of Architecture, the goal is to have several disciplines in articulation at the PhD level, centralised on studies about the cultural significance of space and its uses. In addition, two other proposals, in this networking context, have also been under analysis, including a PhD on Architecture and other on Urban Heritage.

● **Cities and Urban Culture Studies**

Coord.: Carlos Fortuna

In 2008, the first stage of the project "Atlas Cultural da Região Centro", a collaboration between CES/NECCURB and DRCC (Direcção Regional da Cultura do Centro), was concluded. This first stage included the production of a database, as well as the production of a mapping device, of all the spaces of public artistic performance in the region, based on the application of an inquiry by means of a questionnaire. Outcomes of this first research stage will be published in a book to be edited in 2009.

At present, NECCURB and DRCC are negotiating the second stage of this project. This will consist of the expansion of the database, as well as the subsequent map production, onto other types of cultural equipment. It will also focus on the development of software and other computing tools that will allow online access to "Atlas Cultural da Região Centro". The second stage of this project is expected to start in 2009.

NECCURB has concluded the research project "Touristic flows in the historical centre of Coimbra". In 2009, the publication of this research report is expected

to be published as a book. Data gathered characterises the touristic demand within the historical centre of the city, and will be used to support University of Coimbra's proposal for nomination as UNESCO World Heritage site, as well as to sustain a procedural model for regular observation of the touristic demand for the city of Coimbra.

NECCURB has presented a proposal to collaborate with the National Theatre D. Maria II, with the aim of developing a study of audiences for this institution. This proposal is going through negotiations between this institution and CES, and the study is expected to start by the second half of 2009.

● **Science, Technology and Society**

Coord.: João Arriscado Nunes and Tiago Santos Pereira

The Science, Technology and Society Research Group gathers senior and junior researchers involved in activities which include research, training, outreach and education and the organisation of scientific meetings and fora. These activities are focused on domains such as the sociology of science and technology, science policy, scientific and cognitive citizenship, public participation and democracy, multicultural conceptions of knowledge, North-South relationships in areas such as intellectual property rights and relationships between forms of knowledge, relations between health and environment and science and the law.

The main objective of the research group is to create a research, debate and working platform, promoting cooperation between researchers and graduate students who have interests in these domains or in participating in debates in progress on these issues. A key commitment of the research group is to international cooperation, currently involving participation in research teams including partners from Europe, Africa and Latin America and in European networks and networks of excellence. The group is engaged as well in the design, implementation and evaluation of outreach and science education activities. The research activities of the group have been concentrated on four main lines:

- Social studies of scientific research, namely of research in biomedicine, public health and the life sciences;

- Science, politics and governance, including studies of science, technology and inequality in North and South, science and innovation policies, scientific advice to policy-making and forensic expertise and law;
- Democracy and public participation in science, technology and public health, with a focus on collective action and scientific/technical controversies, the emergence of new collective actors in the health domain, public debate on emerging technologies and participatory procedures as social and political technologies, risk assessment and social vulnerability downscaling;
- Epistemological debates in the Global North and South.

In 2008 the Research Group NECTS continued to be involved in several national and international projects, and to organise independent activities. It is worth highlighting some of the activities developed in the last year.

- The Forum "Life Sciences and Society: Challenges of the Post-Genomic Era", which had started in 2007 with the organisation of a seminar on "Health and Disease in the Intersection of Biology, the Environment, and Society", had the last two seminars organised during 2008. On February 11-12, a group of life scientists and social scientists met in Coimbra to discuss "The Commodification of Life, Health, and the Environment: Challenges and Responses". On May 12-13 other experts from the social and life sciences met in Lisbon to discuss "Reshaping Human Life: Medically Assisted Reproduction, Stem Cells and Genetics". Following the closed sessions of debate within the group, open sessions were organised, at CES and at the Gulbenkian Foundation, presenting views and conclusions of the meetings to wider audiences;
- The NECTS Seminar Cycle continued during the past year, with seminars on the risks and uncertainties in the uses of genetic information in forensic science, methodological issues on engagements with the life sciences and on the rationale, benefits and models of science shops; speakers were from both Portuguese and foreign research centres;
- NECTS Research Group maintained a strong link with activities developed within the Doctoral Programme on 'Governance, Science and Innovation', in teaching, research seminars, as well as in support to the research work of doctoral students involved in the two editions of the programme;

- Involvement in European collaborative projects has led to the participation in multiple activities, including the organisation of project meetings at CES; the partners of CES in the European projects ResIST and DEEPEN met in Coimbra, during 2008, for internal meetings to discuss project development and future plans, as well as to discuss with invited stakeholders project achievements (ResIST);
- In particular, in project DEEPEN, a series of four Focus Group meetings were organised to debate developments in nanotechnologies with a wide audience, including experts as well as lay people; this work reflects an important current line of research within the group, which focuses on participatory processes in decision-making, including those related to scientific and technical issues, contributing to better understand the processes underlying current models of democracy; the focus groups were followed by scenario mapping workshops, on the basis of the results of the group's debates;
- Two national projects (funded by FCT), 'Biographies of objects', and 'Science in Parliament', reached its conclusion during 2008, with the production of the corresponding reports;
- Although developing autonomously, researchers from NECTS have also been contributing to the process of establishment of the new Risk Observatory (OSIRIS).

Researchers from NECTS continued to be involved in a series of other activities at CES, namely the 'Science Activities in the Summer', as well as several other international networks, such as the new 'European Neuroscience and Society Network (BIOS)', 'NORFACE', or the 'European Association for the Study of Science and Technology (EASST)', and to participate in several national and international conferences.

● Migration Studies

Coord.: Maria Ioannis Baganha

Twenty years ago, with over four million Portuguese living abroad and a few tens of thousands of foreign citizens within its borders, Portugal could hardly be called a country of immigration. Today, with almost 500,000 immigrants and several tens of thousands of nationals leaving the country for temporary or permanent work abroad, Portugal has decidedly become a country of both

emigration and immigration, thus representing a singular case within the European context. Given this reality, the Migration Studies Research Group has been paying special attention to this specific feature of Portuguese society, conducting qualitative and quantitative studies in the following thematic areas:

- Portuguese emigration in the context of international migrations: past experiences and current trends (especially the resurgence of Portuguese migratory out-flows);
- Immigration in Portugal;
- The economic insertion of immigrants, and particularly their participation in the labour market as a central aspect of migrants' social insertion;
- The emergence of a transnational perspective on past and present migratory flows;
- The political economy of migration;
- The new immigration flows into Portugal.

● **State, Law and Administration Studies**

Coord.: António Casimiro Ferreira and Cecília Macdowell Santos

The State, Law and Administration Research Group dedicates itself to socio-legal research and dissemination of knowledge on the functioning of the State, the administration of justice, the relationship between State law and other sources of production of law, as well as the relationship between the State, law and social struggles for citizenship rights and human rights in contemporary societies. This Research Group brings together a multidisciplinary and international research team whose theoretical perspectives on law and the State are diverse while intersecting at a common critical and socially engaged vision of the social sciences. This Research Group includes two observatories: the Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice (OPJ) and the Observatory for Consumer Debt (OEC). The scientific knowledge produced by this Research Group has gained national and international recognition. Increasingly internationalised, this Research Group has also contributed to the improvement of the administration of justice through the advisory role played by the OPJ in the processes of judicial reform in Portugal and in other countries.

The research projects and activities carried out by the members of this Research Group have focused on various themes such as the globalisation of law, legal pluralism, prisons, access to law and the administration of justice, transnational mobilisation of human rights, trafficking of women in the context of sexual exploitation, labour rights, children's rights, women's rights, indigenous rights, consumers' rights and environmental rights. In 2008, the research project "Representations of (il)legality: the case of reproductive health in Portugal," funded by the Portuguese Foundation for Science and Technology (FCT), was completed. As an outcome of this project, Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Ana Cristina Santos and Madalena Duarte organised a training course at the Centre for Social Studies.

Ongoing research projects also funded by FCT and expected to end in 2009 include the following: "Compensations for personal injuries in law and court decisions," "Mutations in access to the law and to justice in the European Union" and "Reconstructing human rights through transnational legal mobilization? Portugal and the European Court of Human Rights." Another ongoing project, titled "Plurality of legal and justice systems in Luanda, Angola," is funded by the Faculty of Law at the University of Agostinho Neto of Angola. They all illustrate the trend of internationalisation of this Research Group regarding research interests and funding sources. As a result of these ongoing projects and of other projects completed in the last two years, this Research Group accomplished a number of scholarly articles, book chapters and books published or accepted for publication in 2008.

In addition to producing and disseminating knowledge through research projects and publications, the State, Law and Administration Research Group also disseminates its knowledge production and promotes knowledge exchanges through the organisation of advanced training courses, workshops, seminars, conferences and colloquiums. An important ongoing training activity involves the co-coordination (in cooperation with the School of Economics and the School of Law at the University of Coimbra) of the interdisciplinary PhD Programme Law, Justice and Citizenship in the Twenty First Century. In 2008 this programme launched its second edition and continued to attract several students from Portugal and other countries. Other advanced courses offered by this Research Group in 2008 included a series of conferences under the Advanced Training Programme "Justiça XXI", organised by the Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice.

The International Colloquium “Challenges to Human Rights and Global Justice: The Struggles for Equality and for the Recognition of Difference” was one of the highlights among the events organised by this Research Group in 2008. This two-day colloquium was part of the activities in celebration of the 30th anniversary of the Centre for Social Studies. It attracted a large number of students and researchers, and some sessions gathered more than 600 people.

Furthermore, the State, Law and Administration Research Group organised in 2008 the international conference “Trafficking of women in the context of sexual exploitation: Luso-Brazilian scenarios,” which fomented the formation of the “Ibero-American Network on the Prevention and Citizenship of People (especially women and youth) in situation of vulnerability in the context of trafficking and sexual exploitation-RIMA.”

The internationalisation of the State, Law and Administration Research Group was further consolidated in 2008 through the establishment of the following networks and exchange programmes: (1) Cooperation agreement between the Centre for Social Studies and the School of Law of the Getúlio Vargas Foundation in São Paulo, Brazil (<http://www.direitogv.com.br/>); (2) Network with the International Institute for Sociology of Law in Oñati, Spain (<http://www.iisj.net/iisj/>); (3) Cooperation agreement with the University of Sevilla in Spain (<http://www.us.es/>); (4) Protocol of collaboration with the School of Law of the Universidade Agostinho Neto in Luanda, Angola.

● Studies on Governance and Economic Institutions

Coord.: José Reis

During 2008, the Research Group enlarged and redefined its activities, following the recent changes in its composition, with the inclusion of four new members. Three main strategic objectives guided our activities:

1. Research projects: to propose a set of research projects which, on the one hand, guarantee the development and deepening of the conceptual and analytical approaches shared by its researchers and which, on the other hand, continue to provide a space of plurality of fields on which the Research Group works.
2. International networks and university extension: to organise scientific meetings contributing to the definition of a shared research agenda on the political economy, economic policy and institutional and governance

theories and which, simultaneously, provide opportunities for advanced training.

3. Doctoral Programme on Governance, Knowledge and Innovation: to consolidate it as doctoral programme of reference and to adequately integrate a new student group.

As to the first objective, this was followed through the preparation of six research projects with the participation of the members of the Group. Among these the research project "Becom, Choice beyond (in)commensurability: controversies and public decision making on territorial sustainable development" is that onto which converge in a common issue the interests of all the researchers. The remaining deal with issues related to the role of think tanks in governance, individual choice and decisions on indebtedness, the relations between university and innovation in firms, the insertion of local clusters onto contemporary economic dynamics and the role of large infrastructures and equipments in territorial planning.

The preparation of the book based on the results of the recently concluded project on Qualified Immigration was another important activity developed during 2008 in the framework of the first objective.

Regarding the organisation of scientific meetings and training/extension, the main effort was placed on the preparation of the CES Critical Economics Summer School, to be organised in July 2009, dedicated to "The institutional foundations of the economy: property, markets and public policy", and of the research seminar "The economy and the economic" (January 2009). It is also worth highlighting the organisation of the round table "The return of the State to the economy: fire-fighter or actor?" (October 2008).

The Summer School is an event essentially directed to the international academic arena. As such, intense contacts were developed with relevant institutions, both regarding the invitation of speakers and the dissemination of the call for papers and participation, for PhD students.

Also in relation to the internationalisation activities, John B. Davis (University of Amsterdam and Marquette University, USA) gave a seminar on "The turn in recent economics and return of orthodoxy" (October 2008).

A participation in the Expert Group of the European Commission on Regional Research Intensive Clusters and Science Parks has to be included in this objective.

Regarding the third objective guiding the Group activities, the activities of the Doctoral Programme on Governance, Knowledge and Innovation remained as a cornerstone, with the different tasks related to supporting the beginning of the research training of a new group of 10 students, who started their dissertation work.

Besides all this, the Research Group integrated during the past year a first-degree student supported with a Starting Research Fellowship.

● **Comparative Cultural Studies**

Coord.: Maria Irene Ramalho and António Sousa Ribeiro

NECC brings together scholars in the Humanities, focusing mainly on Literary Studies and Cultural Studies, but also on Gender Studies, Linguistics, and History. Its designated area, "Comparative Cultural Studies", reflects its preoccupation with the changes that the traditional disciplines that most concern its researchers have undergone since the 1960s. The research conducted at NECC takes into account the successive scientific challenges of structuralism, folk and popular culture, deconstruction, feminism, new historicism and postcolonialism, as well as studies on "race" and ethnicity, gender and sexual orientation. Research at NECC is "comparative," not only because it is firmly based on Portuguese culture, but also because it conceives of the phenomena it studies not as isolated entities, but rather as networks of relationships.

The result of research conducted at NECC, both individual and collective, appears in its scholars' publications. In 2008, the following publications are to be singled out:

- *Transnational Modernisms: International Perspectives* (ed. Irene Ramalho Santos and António Sousa Ribeiro, Bern, Peter Lang). This volume is an outcome of the international conference on "Modernisms" organised in 2005 within the research group and includes collaboration by several members of NECC.
- *Lendo Angola* (ed. Margarida Calafate Ribeiro and Laura Padilha, Porto, Afrontamento).
- *Moçambique: das palavras escritas* (ed. Margarida Calafate Ribeiro & Maria Paula Meneses, Porto, Afrontamento). Both these volumes are an outcome of the international advanced courses on Angolan and Mozambican

literature that took place at CES during 2007 and organised by Margarida Calafate Ribeiro.

- *Atlantico Periferico – Il postcolonialismo portoghese e il sistema mondiale* (ed. Margarida Calafate Ribeiro, Roberto Vecchi and Vincenzo Russo, Reggio Emilia, Diabasis). This book offers a collection of four essays from CES' researchers (three of them from NECC): Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Maria Irene Ramalho, Margarida Calafate Ribeiro and António Sousa Ribeiro

In 2008 the research project "The Representation of Violence and the Violence of Representation" was brought to its conclusion. The evaluating panel at FCT reported the following about this project: "The scientific goals were totally achieved. The results evidence a high scientific quality, namely concerning publications in international refereed journals. The project has contributed to the training of young researchers and to the international profiling of the team." Accordingly, the project's results received the classification "A" (Excellent).

Currently, three projects involving a total of more than 20 researchers are under way.

The Poetry Workshop, directed by Graça Capinha and with a total number of 28 co-workers, is also an integral part of NECC.

In 2008, members of the Research Group have also participated actively in several other initiatives carried out at CES, as well as in the doctoral programmes "Postcolonialisms and Global Citizenship" and "Democracy for the 21st Century".

Main activities organised in 2008:

- Seminar by Viviane de Melo Resende (University of Brasília): "Da necessária flexibilidade no planeamento de pesquisa participativa com movimento social: Minhas (Im)possibilidades na pesquisa com o movimento nacional de meninos e meninas de rua", CES, January 23th.
- Seminar by Gregório Domingos Firmino (University of Eduardo Mondlane), "Diversidade linguística e integração intra/inter nacional: o caso de Moçambique", CES, April 22nd.
- Organisation of CES Seminar by Norman Fairclough (Lancaster University), "Partnership, Governance and Participatory Democracy: a Critical Discourse Analysis Perspective on the Dialectics of Regulation and Democracy", CES, May 2nd.

- Seminar by Mary-Louise Pratt (New York University), "The Planetary Imaginaries", School of Humanities, University of Coimbra, May 9th (in collaboration with the Centre for Portuguese Literature of the Faculty of Arts and Humanities).
- Seminar by Laura Padilha (Universidade Federal Fluminense), "A África e as suas fonias – impasses e resgates", May 21st.
- International Conference "Representations of Violence", CES, September 19th.
- Seminar by Helder Macedo (Emeritus Professor, King's College, London), "Póscolonialismo, Nação e Império", CES, October 10th.
- Organisation of the inaugural lecture of Eduardo Lourenço's Chair at the University of Bologna, Italy, December 4th.

● **Citizenship and Social Policies**

Coord.: Pedro Hespanha and José Manuel Mendes

Citizenship – and especially social citizenship – is one of the most relevant foundations of the modern welfare state and a guiding principle for social policies. However, the transformations of the last decades, and more recently the financial and economic crisis, have presented serious challenges to this close relationship between welfare policies and citizenship.

The Citizenship and Social Policies Research Group has been developing its activity since the mid-1990s. Its research has covered very diverse thematic areas: the role of the state and of society in social protection; the welfare-society; changes in the family and social networks; organisations of social solidarity and the third sector; local social movements and local identities; unrest, violence and conflict; the new generation of social policies, from social insertion to activation, the European social model and the social regimes of southern European member states; and the policy evaluation based on citizens' experience.

During 2008, the Citizenship and Social Policies Research Group concluded and presented the main results of the following project research: the evaluation of the "Projecto Horizontes", a social intervention programme for vulnerable public, financed by the Employment, Training and Social Development Operation Programme; and the characterisation of accident and emergency

institutions and the perceptions of risk in the District of Coimbra, financed by the Civil Government of Coimbra. Other research projects, financed by several agencies and institutions — such as the Portuguese Foundation for Science and Technology, the Fondazione Giacomo Brodolini, the Operational Programme of Science and Innovation 2010, the Regional Government of Azores — are still in progress.

Other activities of the research group have included the organisation of advanced training courses, in thematics such as the Organisational and Corporate Social Responsibility, and scientific events, both national and international, enhancing the interface with different publics, contributing to debate and streamlining of areas of research.

Finally, the Group has published extensively throughout 2008 and intensively participated in national and international scientific events, consolidating its different lines of research and disseminating the research results nationally and internationally.

● **Peace Studies**

Coord.: José Manuel Pureza and Maria Raquel Freire

The Peace Studies Research Group (NEP) assumes peace studies as one of the most important lines of research within the field of critical theories in international relations. Within this framework, the research developed so far has included three main topics: a) a critical view on peacebuilding processes as elements of liberal global governance; b) newest wars, taking place in micro-territories (urban landscapes) and their crucial economic, cultural and social ingredients; c) small arms regulation, both on the demand and on the supply sides, and the connection between arms culture and gender violence. NEP has established an Observatory on Gender and Armed Violence (OGiVA), in June 2008, contributing to the advancement of the Group's activities in this particular field of research. Its work consolidates research on gender and armed violences developed both within CES and in Portugal, including the objective of international audiences through its work on international processes of arms control and violence against men and women.

During this year, the project "Portuguese co-operation and human security strengthening in institutionally fragile states", funded by the Portuguese Development Agency (IPAD), was completed. José Manuel Pureza, Sílvia Roque and Rita Santos, together with FRIDE and consultant David Sogge,

organised the meeting for presentation of preliminary findings of the research project at Fundação Cidade de Lisboa, in Lisbon, in July.

Other activities of the research group have included the organisation of advanced training courses in coordination with different entities, including UNITAR POCI – on Peacekeeping and International Conflict Resolution, the EDEN Network – on Rethinking Peace and Security: New Dimensions, Actors and Strategies, both at Coimbra, and a course on Youth and Violence: Factors and Responses, with INEP, in Bissau. These advanced courses have registered much interest and high rates of participation, strengthening key areas of research of the Peace Studies Group.

In addition, workshops and seminars complemented these interface dynamics with different publics, contributing to debate and streamlining of areas of research. This has resulted in enhanced cooperation with partners in Brazil, a trend that has been consolidating with the promotion of increasingly joint activities. These have both been a result of ongoing projects as well as in the expectation of building new opportunities for developing new research projects. Examples of the close relationship that has been developing with Brazilian partners include the participation of several NEP researchers at the Seminar on “The state of the art of security studies in Brazil”, with colleagues from the Catholic Universities of Rio de Janeiro and of São Paulo, an event that took place and was organized by NEP in Coimbra. Later on, members of the NEP team have visited Brazil, where they have participated in the Seminar on “Security and Insecurity in debate”, organized by our Brazilian partners, and that took place at the Catholic University of Rio de Janeiro. At other occasions, there were exchanges of researchers in a more informal format, including usually the holding of a talk, and meetings for discussing progress on jointly ongoing and in-definition activities. Examples include the visits of Paulo Pereira (from the Catholic University of São Paulo) and António Jorge Ramalho (from the University of Brasília), in May; or the co-organisation of a course aimed at relatives of victims of armed violence with CESeC (in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil).

Other seminars and workshops organised covered the main areas of activity within NEP, including violence and small weapons, micro-wars, peacebuilding and others. In parallel to these efforts, internal meetings of the Peace Studies Group were held aimed at further elaborating on the work being developed as well as discussing other avenues for research. Diffusion efforts have not only concentrated on the organisation of these distinct events, but also on the participation of the Group’s members at national and international

conferences, with a very high level participation of NEP researchers in these events.

The Group has published extensively throughout 2008, consolidating its different lines of research and already giving its first steps in the defined new lines, such as media for peace and peacekeeping. In these new areas of research, papers have been presented at national and international fora and the first publications appeared. This signals the vitality of the Group along with a constant concern about solidifying existing lines of research whereas combining research in new topics. In all ways, the different areas of research are interlinked and refer to the broader peace studies framing, within a critical perspective, which has been informing the Group's research.

It should also be underlined that the work developed by NEP researchers has been nationally and internationally recognised. Tatiana Moura was awarded the Prins Bernhard Scholarship 2007 for her project "Masculinities and femininities between newest wars and newest peaces", at the Hague, The Netherlands, on March 28. In addition, the documentary "Uma mãe como eu" ["A mother like me"], product of the partnership between NEP/CES, NGO Instituto Marques de Valle Flor (Lisbon) and Cinema Nosso (Rio de Janeiro), was awarded "Curta o Curta" at the São Paulo International Short Films Festival, São Paulo, Brazil, on August 22. In parallel to NEP's overall activities, Teresa Cravo has participated in the Community of Portuguese Language Countries Electoral Mission to Guinea-Bissau as observer to the legislative elections that took place in that country, between November 9 and 22.

In addition, P@x Bulletin, an online publication, has continued to be published as a reference regarding Peace Studies at CES, diffusing the research work developed at the Centre and including contributions from other researchers on relevant topics. In 2008, P@x Bulletin n.10 was dedicated to Media and Peace.

● Labour and Trade Unionism

Coord.: Elísio Estanque and Hermes Augusto Costa

The contemporary world is characterised by an unprecedented acceleration of tendencies of globalisation (at the economic, social, political and cultural levels), whose destructuring impact on societies and social relations are felt at local, regional, national, transnational and global levels. In this context, the field of work and labour relations is, in our view, a crucial area for sociological

research, and soon it will again take on the central place it once had within the social sciences. Having said this, we are also aware that, today, these issues have profoundly different contours from those that the sociology of work studied until the 1970s. It is above all because the far-reaching changes in the world of labour have rendered the old conceptions obsolete that it becomes urgent to undertake a theoretical and analytic revision capable of giving visibility to new social phenomena, problems and challenges. Thus, it is imperative to undertake sweeping theorisation, based on both rigorous empirical research and the paradigmatic reinvention of new cognitive models, particularly those that pursue a critical and emancipatory orientation. Work and trade unionism (and an entire set of social problems directly or indirectly connected to them) are increasingly marked by the crisis in values and references – political, identitarian, moral, cultural, ideological, etc. – which threatens institutions and the social cohesion of democratic societies.

In line with these concerns, the research we conduct is not meant only for the academic community and institutions; we aim to offer a solid contribution to scientifically-based knowledge that can be of help to social and economic players engaged in the modernisation of the Portuguese entrepreneurial fabric and the democratic reinforcing of society.

With these principles and orientations in mind, we decided to establish the Labour and Trade Unionism Research Group (NETSind - Núcleo de Estudos do Trabalho e Sindicalismo) in July 2001, seeking to organise in a more systematic way the research work already carried out in this field by a number of researchers at CES.

Highlights of 2008 include:

- Organisation of the Debate *O Sindicalismo português e a nova questão social: crise, consolidação ou renovação?*, with Manuel Carvalho da Silva (CGTP-IN), João Proença (UGT), Carlos Silva (Sindicato dos Bancários do Centro), Eduardo Chagas (Federação Europeia dos Transportes). Coimbra, Auditório da FEUC, January 26.
- One of the coordinators participated in a meeting in the Brazilian Embassy, representing CES, with the Minister of Justice of Brazil, in which several experts were called to present their visions about Brazilian society, January 10.

- Meeting with colleagues of the University of Odessa – Ukraine, Department of Social and Political Science – in search of cooperation for the Port Cities Project, February 6.
- Meeting, organised by Le Monde Diplomatique, about “O Sindicalismo Português – Novos Desafios”. Lisbon: Fábrica de Braço de Prata, Livraria Ler Devagar, Marvila, February 27.
- Both coordinators were guests in the TV Programmes: a) RTP2 – Sociedade Civil about “O peso do sindicalismo”, debating with Ana Avoila (Frente Comum – Função Pública) and Mário Nogueira (Presidente da FENPROF), by the journalist Fernanda Freitas, March 13; b) “Antena Aberta” (presented by Patrícia Galo), dedicated to the theme “Que futuro para o sindicalismo em Portugal?”, RTPN, October 27.
- Participation in the International meeting “Sociedade Civil, Democracia Participativa e Poder Político”, organised by the Friedrich Ebert Foundation. Lisbon: Goethe Institute, March 14.
- Intervention in the “VI Seminar do Trabalho – trabalho, economia e educação no século XXI”. Marília – Brasil: UNESP – Universidade Estadual de São Paulo, May 28.
- Participation at the University of São Paulo – where the first coordinator presented a seminar on “Trabalho, sindicalismo e conflitualidade social em Portugal”, in the Department of Sociology, also related to the Post-Graduation Programme. Elaboration of a new proposal of students’ interchange between CES/FEUC and USP, June 2008.
- Four members of NETSind participated, moderating tables, giving conferences as invited experts or presenting papers, in the “VI Congresso Português de Sociologia”, organised by APS – Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia. Lisbon: UNL – Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 26 to 28 June.
- The first coordinator was invited to become Editor of the journal OPS – Revista de Opinião Socialista (directed by Manuel Alegre), where he was coordinating the thematic issue on “Trabalho e Sindicalismo”, in the 1st volume (July).
- Edition of the thematic volume of our journal Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais, nº 81, about “Memória e Actualidade do Movimento Estudantil” (Elísio Estanque and Rui Bebianno), July.

- Edition of the Thematic volume of the journal *Travessias*, nº 6/7, “A questão social no novo milénio” (selection of papers presented at the VIII Congresso Luso-Afro-Brasileiro de Ciências Sociais) November.
- Coordination of Master and PhD Programmes on *Relações de Trabalho, Desigualdades Sociais e Sindicalismo* (at FEUC and CES).
- Elaboration of a new proposal for a new editorial series CES/Almedina, called “*Trabalho e Sociedade*” (coord. by Elísio Estanque and A. Casimiro Ferreira).
- Research project titled “*Informação e consulta de trabalhadores nas multinacionais: análise do impacto dos Conselhos de Empresa Europeus em Portugal nos sectores metalúrgico, químico e financeiro*”, funded Instituto de Investigação Interdisciplinar da Universidade de Coimbra (from September).
- Intervention of two of our members (Elísio Estaque and António Casimiro Ferreira) in the Debate “*A Revisão da Legislação do Trabalho – comentários à proposta de lei nº 216/X*”, promoted by CGTP, with the participation of deputies of different political parties. Lisbon: Assembleia da República, September 16.
- Conference “*O público e o privado na produção de subjectividade política: Democracia, emprego e cidadania*”, V Simpósio Brasileiro de Psicologia Política. São Paulo: USP-Leste, 29 October to 2 November.
- Conference “*Trabalho e Sindicalismo: Questionamentos*”, presented by Manuel Carvalho da Silva (leader of CGTP). This was the first Conference of the Conferences Cycle on “*O Trabalho não é [é] uma mercadoria*” [Labour is not [it is] a commodity], October, 30.
- *Trabalho e Desigualdades no Brasil e no Mundo*, presented by Professor Cláudia Nogueira (Federal University of Santa Catarina, Brazil) and Ricardo Antunes (Campinas University, Brazil). This was the second Conference of the Conferences Cycle on “*O Trabalho não é [é] uma mercadoria*” [Labour is not [it is] a commodity], November, 12.
- Preparation and elaboration of the collective project *Labour and Citizenship in Post-Industrial Port Cities* (to be presented to FCT in 2009).

● **Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation**

Coord.: Maria Paula Meneses and Marta Araújo

The research group is committed to broaden the interdisciplinarity of its outlooks, thereby benefiting from the diverse academic backgrounds and interests of its team members, seeking to promote a critical approach to contemporary social and political processes by challenging dominant ideas and practices of equality, democracy and interculturality.

Both in the Global North and in the Global South, the growing recognition of the inadequacy and impossibility of using analogous concepts to analyse rather distinct societies, as well as the growing recognition of societies' heterogeneity, has promoted a growing awareness of the need to develop generalisations without universalisms. This perspective has defined the various research projects carried out by this group, by placing a strong emphasis on comparative approaches. For example, over the last years, the researchers that integrate this research group have been identifying and studying the experiences of participatory democracy and decentralisation, as well as the redefinition of rights from a cosmopolitan and multicultural point of view. Furthermore, research has been produced on intercultural education and legal pluralism; on issues of equality and on the recognition of difference, including racial, ethnic, sexual and gender issues; and, finally, on complex and disputable manifestations of justice such as truth commissions and humanitarian interventions.

Highlights in 2008 include:

Research projects

Working in wide geo-political contexts, such as Europe, Latin American and Africa, and debating the interrelations and interdependencies among these regions — with a postcolonial approach — this group has been conducting research around three main thematic axes: processes of democratisation, political theory and cosmopolitanism; equality and interculturality in education; identity constructions, memory(ies) and politics of recognition.

Doctoral Programmes

Members of this Research Group have been actively involved in the training of young researchers, namely in the Doctoral Programmes taught at CES (in partnership with the Faculty of Economics and the Faculty of Arts and Humanities of the University of Coimbra), such as Democracy in the Twenty First

Century, Law, Justice, and Citizenship in the Twenty First Century, Postcolonialisms and Global Citizenship. Researchers have also been supervising Master's Dissertations and PhD Thesis, nine of which were awarded in 2008.

Advanced Training Courses

In 2008, this Research Group organized several Advanced Training Courses at CES, such as Representations of Abortion: Activism, (Il)legalities, and Reproductive Health in a Changing Context; Human Right, Religion and Secularisation; Migrations in hybrid spaces: re-imagining Portugal. These Courses help to disseminate the scientific activity of the Research Group within the academic community, as well as to a larger audience of professionals and citizens.

Seminars and Conferences

Highlights of seminars and conferences organised at CES in 2008 include: Crisis of representation of suffering? The Truth and Reconciliation Commission of Peru as a political process and the quest for recognition; Images of Brazil Beyond borders: gender and sexuality in 'made in Brazil'; Linguistic Diversity and intra/inter integration: the case of Mozambique; New Political Culture of the Alterglobalisation Movement.

Additionally, a new seminar series was created to enliven the agenda of the Research Group and to consolidate its interdisciplinary and intercultural perspective. Seminars held include Political Judgment beyond Paralysis and Heroism: Deliberation, Decision, and the Crisis in Darfur.

Publications

Members of this Research Groups have published national and internationally. Highlights from 2008:

Araújo, Marta; Matias, Marisa; Mendes, José M. (eds.) (2008), "Debates Contemporâneos: Jovens Cientistas Sociais no CES", thematic number of *cadernos ces*, n. 1.

Meneses, Maria Paula (ed.) (2008), "Epistemologias do Sul", thematic number of the *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, n. 80.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), *Pensar el Estado y la sociedad: desafíos actuales*. La Paz: CLACSO, CIDES-UMSA, Muela del Diablo Editores.

Thaler, Mathias (2008), *Moralische Politik oder politische Moral? Eine Analyse aktueller Debatten zur internationalen Gerechtigkeit*, Frankfurt: Campus Verlag.

1.1.3. Observatories

● Permanent Observatory of Portuguese Justice (OPJ)

**Coord.: Boaventura de Sousa Santos (Scientific Coordination) and
Conceição Gomes (Executive Coordination)**

Throughout 2008, the Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice developed a series of activities related to projects, publications and participation and/or organisation of conferences and other scientific events.

As for projects, in April the Observatory concluded the study on “Medidas e mecanismos de gestão processual nos tribunais: como garantir mais eficiência no sistema? – O caso da justiça cível nos tribunais judiciais de 1ª instância”, results of which have been included in the Report “Para um Novo Judiciário: qualidade e eficiência na gestão dos processos cíveis”. Semester Reports regarding the Project on penal reform monitoring have also been concluded (May and December, with the first report having its public presentation in July, in Lisbon).

The Observatory has also organised two panels of discussion about administration, management and the quality of justice with the participation of nine judicial workers and six judicial magistrates. It also organised advanced training courses (four) within the Advanced Training Programme “Justiça XXI”. The first was dedicated to “Garantias e eficácia no quadro da nova reforma penal” under the coordination of José Mouraz Lopes (ASJP) and Conceição Gomes (CES/OPJ). The second, on “Novos Desafios do Direito do Trabalho”, was coordinated by António Casimiro Ferreira (CES/OPJ) and José Igreja Matos (ASJP). The third one, focusing on “Imigração, Integração e Direitos Humanos” was coordinated by Madalena Duarte (CES/OPJ) and Paulo Guerra (ASJP). Finally, the fourth advanced course was directed at “Organização e gestão dos tribunais” and coordinated by Conceição Gomes and António Casimiro Ferreira (CES/OPJ), and Nuno Coelho and Luís Azevedo Mendes (ASJP). In addition, the Observatory organised an international conference in September on “Estado, sociedade e justiça no Século XXI: democracia, qualidade e eficiência nos tribunais judiciais”.

Publications include:

Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Conceição Gomes, Madalena Duarte e Maria Ioannis Baganha. 2008. "Tráfico de mulheres em Portugal para fins de exploração sexual". Lisboa: Colecção estudos de género;

Conceição Gomes e José Mouraz Lopes (Org.). 2008. "JUSTIÇA XXI - A reforma do Sistema Penal de 2007 - Garantias e Eficácia". Coimbra: Coimbra Editora.

● **Observatory of Consumer Debt (OEC)**

Coord.: Maria Manuel Leitão Marques and Catarina Frade

In 2008, we finished the research project "Consumption Regulation and Indebtedness Risk Sharing" (POCTI/JUR/40069/2001). This project started in 2005 and was funded by the Foundation for Science and Technology. In the final report, we traced the picture of Portuguese overindebted consumers, based on the analysis of 2120 cases of financial stressed consumers that asked for the assistance of the major consumer defence association, DECO.

Since December, and for a whole year, the Observatory of Consumers Indebtedness was reinforced with the integration of a young research assistant. He benefits from a scholarship of Research Integration from the Foundation for Science and Technology. This student of the Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra assists the members of Observatory in the scientific activities planned by the research team for 2009.

The Observatory of Consumers Indebtedness has also started to prepare a financial literacy programme for young students (between 12 and 15 years old). This programme has two aims: its application in a school context, in cooperation with a municipality; and the production of pedagogic materials to support literacy programmes in schools.

● **Observatory of Local Government (OPL)**

Coord.: Fernando Ruivo

Throughout 2008 the Observatory on Local Powers developed research within various projects, concluding one of them. First, "Poderes Locais numa Perspectiva Comparada" - (Local powers in a comparative perspective), a project developed within CES, funded by FCT, with Fernando Ruivo and Daniel Francisco as Project leaders, was finalised. Second, work on the project "Acesso Formal dos Imigrantes aos Espaços Políticos no Contexto Local",

(Formal Access of immigrants to political spaces in local contexts), also developed within CES and funded by FCT, has continued. Finally, research on the project "Patronagem Política em Portugal", (Political patronage in Portugal), financially supported by FCT, and in collaboration with the Autonomous Section of Political, Juridical and Social Sciences of the University of Aveiro, and the Institute for Social Sciences in Lisbon, continued.

During 2008, the following articles were published at "Cadernos do Observatório dos Poderes Locais", an online publication of the Observatory available for consultation at www.opl.com.pt:

"A Festa da Queima das Fitas no Processo de Construção Simbólica da Comunidade Académica", by Denise Gayou Esteves (n.º 11, Feb.);

"A Face Oculta da Lua: Reflexões sobre as Relações entre o Formal e o Informal", by Fernando Ruivo (n.º 12, Mar. 08);

"Poder Local e Educação: Que Relação?", by Inês Cerca (n.º 13, Sep.);

"As Encruzilhadas do Poder Local II", by Fernando Ruivo (n.º 14, Dec.).

● **Observatory of Participation Practices (OPP-People)**

Coord.: Giovanni Allegretti

Created and coordinated by the research group on Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation, the Observatory of Participation Practices represents an environment of encounter and interchange about topics related to democratic participation practices and their articulation with representative democracy. Directed towards analysing the diversity of democratic participation practices and their articulation with representative democracy, it prioritises non-academic players, aiming to reinforce mechanisms for building up citizenship and promoting inclusion processes.

It is an ambitious structure that intends to develop high levels of interactivity with its interlocutors, and due to the scope of its contents it has no predefined geographical limits. In 2008 the webpage of the Observatory was created, and it is being developed as an interactive tool, including a video library of texts, essays and sounds that reflect the pluralism of global participatory practices, as well as of debates, research and theoretical/methodological reflections on these issues. It plays therefore a dual function: to keep alive the memory of practical participatory experiments, and to deepen the debate between

distinct practices in different territories. It is expected that in the near future the webpage will also be available in English.

The coordination team of the Observatory of Participation Practices includes Giovanni Allegretti and Juliana Torquato (PhD student), with assistance from Lucas Amaral, who was awarded a scholarship, and two junior researchers, António Farinhas and Carlos Barradas. By the end of 2008 the Observatory was reinforced with the attribution of a scholarship for a young researcher.

The Observatory has been involved in several projects, including:

"Participatory Budgets in Sweden", as the reference structure for the members of the agreement between CES and SALAR/SKL, Sweden (2007-2010). Two training conferences were held in Stockholm, Haninge and Huddinge (May and November).

The team has participated in the project "Para a Melhoria das Condições de Vida nos Bairros Espontâneos da Cidade de Praia" (Cape Vert), in collaboration with Africa'70, an Italian NGO. A field trip was organised in August and September and the final report delivered in December.

Participation in some of the activities of the project "Formal access to local political spaces in the local context: Immigrant Voters and Elected in Portuguese Municipalities and Parishes" funded by FCT (2007-2009) and coordinated by Fernando Ruivo.

The Observatory has also engaged in the project "Orçamento Participativo Portugal – mais participação, melhor democracia", financed by EC programme EQUAL/Action 3. This included the organisation of the "Segundo Encontro Nacional dos Orçamentos Participativos Portugueses" (15-17 May) in Palmela; and the elaboration of the official Portuguese version of the Manual ONU-HABITAT "72 perguntas frequentes sobre Orçamento Participativo Municipal".

Finally, the Observatory participated in the concluding activities of the project "Participatory Budgets in an European Comparative Approach", funded by the Marc Bloch Centre and Boeckler Stiftung (coordinated by Yves Sintomer). The team is currently involved in the writing up of a book on the topic.

Other events include the presentation of work in progress at national and international conferences/seminars, the organisation of the Festival

"Festcineamazonia" in Coimbra, the promotion of discussion interactive events, among other.

● **Observatory of Risk (OSIRIS)**

Coord.: José Manuel Mendes

As a forum for an interdisciplinary approach to risk, the Risk Observatory (OSIRIS) started its activities in 2008 with the workshop *Psychosocial Support in Post-Catastrophe Situations*, an activity of the European Network for Traumatic Stress.

Two research projects directly linked to Observatory continued their activities, namely *Risk and State in a Globalized World* and *Risk, Social Vulnerability and Planning Strategies: An Integrated Approach*. The principal researcher of the two projects is the coordinator of the Observatory, José Manuel Mendes.

Reinforcing the Observatory institutional links, official protocols were established with the Regional Civil Protection and Firefighters Service of the Azores and the Municipalities of Almeida, Coimbra, Fundão, Marinha Grande, Nelas, Ovar and Proença-a-Nova, all in the Centre region of Portugal.

The OSIRIS full time PhD researchers started their activities in May 2008. From then on, the team has worked to the design, planning and realisation of the Observatory research activities and to their dissemination, in the national and international scientific community and in the Portuguese public space. Following the plan detailed in the proposal for OSIRIS creation, approved in the frame of the FCT programme *Compromisso com a Ciência*, the following activities have been undertaken:

1. Identification of the relevant topics of investigation concerning new public risks in Portugal; development of an approach to investigate new public risks, joining sociological critical approaches and multidisciplinary collaboration. Internal seminars and bibliographical data bases have been organised as support to these activities.
2. Design of OSIRIS website (www.ces.uc.pt/osiris).
3. Integration of OSIRIS in national and international networks:
 - G-Eau Research Unit of the CEMAGREF-Montpellier (France). Research unit specialized in water related issues.

- Professor Scira Menoni of the Politecnico of Milano (Italy). Expert in social vulnerability.
- Professor Marie Gabrielle Suraud of the IUT of Toulouse (France). Expert in industrial risks.
- Helena Freitas of the Departamento de Botânica de Coimbra. Expert in risks related to forests.
- Vera Santos of FSC Portugal.
- Dinâmia-ISCTE. Research Unit developing research on decision-making devices concerning environmental issues (cost-benefit analysis).
- Other research institutions have been contacted for joining in project proposals prepared by OSIRIS.
- Preparation and submission of project proposals for national and international project funding programmes:
- ESF exploratory workshop PREPAIR: *Shifting priorities from reparation to prevention of natural and manmade disasters*;
- QREN: proposal on "Capacitação do sistema de protecção civil: novas estratégias de comunicação e sensibilização para um referencial de segurança, para a Autoridade Nacional da Protecção Civil (ANPC)";
- Marie Curie Initial Training Networks (ITN) of FP7: INSITE – training young researchers to place tools and technologies in context for integrated approaches on natural risk reduction. Coordinator: Rita Serra (CES). Not funded;
- INTERREG IVC project IMPROVE - *Risk prevention and emergency planning at municipal level. Improving knowledge transfer for public policies and coordination measures*. Under evaluation. Coordinator: Alexandre Tavares (CES)
- FCT project BECOM – *Choice beyond (in)commensurability: controversies and public decision making on territorial sustainable development*. Coordinator Laura Centemeri (CES). Under evaluation.
- FCTproject SCRAM – *Crises, risk-management and new socio-ecological arrangements for forests: a perspective from science and technology studies*. Coordinator Rita Serra (CES). Under evaluation.

- FCT project *Gestão - Critérios económicos e ambientais na gestão de risco de incêndio florestal*. Área principal: *Economia e Gestão*. Instituição proponente: Associação para o Desenvolvimento da Aerodinâmica Industrial (ADAI). Under evaluation.

4. Communications in national and international conferences:

- Eduardo Basto: Portuguese Congress of Sociology, Lisbon
- José Caldas: Complexity Sciences Arrábida.
- José Manuel Mendes: Portuguese Congress of Sociology, Lisbon; Society for the Social Studies of Science and European Association for the Study of Science and Technology, Rotterdam; (with Alexandre Tavares), European Safety and Reliability Association and Society for Risk Analysis Europe, Valence
- Laura Centemeri: First ISA Forum of Sociology, Barcelona; EHESS, Paris; Conseil de l'Europe, Strasbourg;

● **Observatory of Cultural and Religious Diversity in Southern Europe**

Coord.: Mathias Thaler

The research objective of the “Observatory for Cultural and Religious Diversity in Southern Europe” lies in probing the controversial (re)emergence of religion in Europe from a comparative perspective. Its principal aim is to enliven the academic discussion by critically exploring religious practices and institutions in the Mediterranean basin.

The Observatory makes use of an interdisciplinary methodology, drawing on three distinct bodies of literature. To scrutinise the complex relationship between religion and democratic politics, we incorporate historical, sociological and philosophical epistemologies into our agenda. These resources are useful for building the three conceptual pillars of the Observatory: description, explanation and normativity. Thus, we want to clarify how religious practices and institutions came into existence, why they are still thriving, and whether they should be endorsed in the future. Our hope is that this approach will help sketch the history of public negotiations of religion, delineate practical tensions between the state and the public sphere, and evaluate legal and cultural policies in concrete situations. Most importantly, we strive to formulate

context-sensitive suggestions as to the best practices for grappling with religious pluralism in the public sphere.

● **Observatory on Gender and Armed Violence (OGAV)**

Coord.: Tatiana Moura

NEP/CES has established an Observatory on Gender and Armed Violence (OGAV), in October 2008, contributing to the advancement of the Group's activities in this particular field of research.

OGAV intends to develop studies, analyses and policy recommendations on femininities, masculinities (in)security in armed violence contexts. Its main objectives are to consolidate this field of analysis in Portugal and to establish a platform of articulation for research and programmes in this domain.

In addition, OGAV is part of the IANSA Women Network and is involved in the UN process to prevent, combat and eradicate illicit trade in small arms (2005, 2006 and 2008).

During 2008 OGAV was involved in the organisation of the international seminar "Violence and small arms: the Portuguese case", which took place in the Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra, Portugal, on October 30-31 (<http://www.ces.uc.pt/eventos/violenciaearmasligeiras/index.php>).

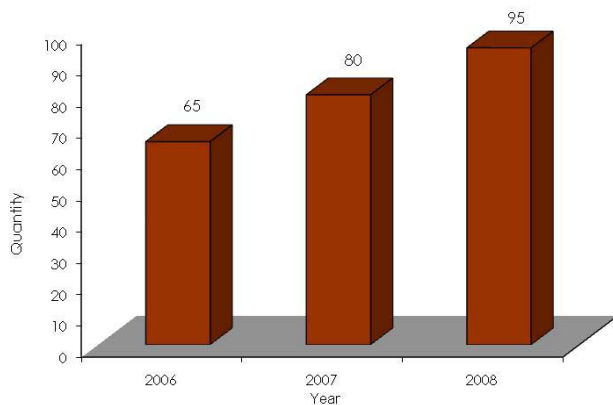
1.2. Strengthening the research team

To fulfil the Associate Laboratory agreement with the Portuguese Foundation for Science and Technology, in 2008, CES opened two doctoral research posts. The first under Associate Laboratory and the second one within the recruitment programme of doctorates for the national scientific and technological system – "Ciência 2008", encompassing six posts. Both opportunities were widely publicised in various national and international communication and information means, such as the portal of Eracareers and Euraxess; the website of the journal *Nature*; on the publication *Times Higher Education*, among other.

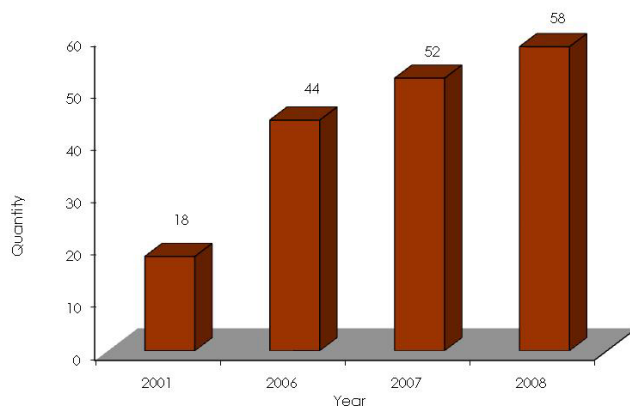
As a response to the first call, CES received 116 eligible applications, selecting Ana Cordeiro Santos for the post. Regarding the second call, 102 eligible applications were received. The selection process will be formally concluded in early 2009.

Besides the above contractual agreements as an Associate Laboratory, CES has also strengthened its research team with further 11 researchers: Pedro Araújo, Mónica Lopes, Cláudia Nogueira, Carina Gomes, Paula Fernando, Marina Henriques, Teresa Cravo, Sílvia Roque, Kátia Cardoso, Joana Sousa Ribeiro e Eliana Patrícia Branco. As illustrated in the graphs below, not only did the number of researchers increase, but also their qualification.

Graphic 1.1. Number of Researchers



Graphic 1.2. Number of Researchers with doctoral degree

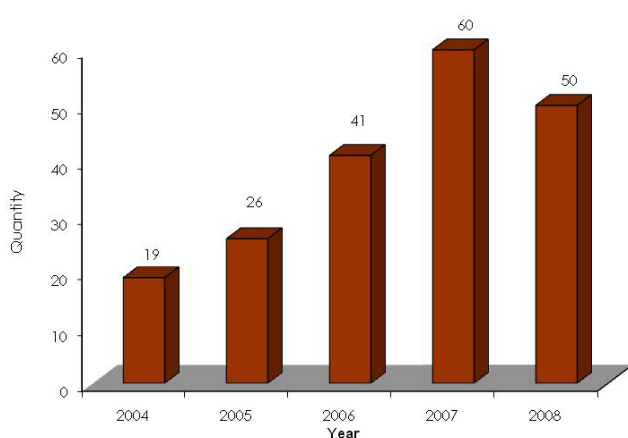


The overall CES research team includes also a further 23 junior researchers collaborating in different projects. By the end of 2008, CES hosted 96 researchers and 23 junior researchers (see annexes 1 and 2).

1.3. Research Projects

The Centre continued to develop a solid set of research projects, funded by different entities and involving participation from outside CES. The graph below illustrates the continuous increase in the number of research projects. In sum, 20 research projects were concluded in 2008, 20 continued their activities, and seven new research projects and consultancies started in 2008. A brief description of the projects follows, including dates, funding institutions, and coordinators.

Graphic 1.3. On-going Projects (2004 -2008)



a) Research projects concluded in 2008 (20):

| Title | Dates | Funding Institution | CES Coordinator | Type of Project |
|--|--------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Science in Parliament: a study of the boundary between science and politics | 2005 2008 | FCT | Tiago Santos Pereira | National Research Project |
| The Regulation of consumption and risk sharing in debt | 2005 2008 | FCT | M ^a Leitão Marques | National Research Project |
| The representation of violence and the violence of representation | 2005 2008 | FCT | António Sousa Ribeiro | National Research Project |
| Biographies of objects and narratives of discovery in the biomedical sciences: The case of Helicobacter Pylori | 2005 2008 | FCT | João Arriscado Nunes | International Research Project |

| Title | Dates | Funding Institution | CES Coordinator | Type of Project |
|---|--------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| External evaluation of the Project "Horizontes" | 2007 2008 | Sol Eiras Association | Virgínia Ferreira | National Research Project |
| Study on whether or not workers are covered by collective contracts and the characteristics of work and of workers in the context of EEE objectives | 2006 2008 | DGEEP | António Casimiro Ferreira | National Research Project |
| Witchcraft and modernity in Mozambique: querying knowledge, rights and policies | 2005 2008 | FCT | Boaventura de Sousa Santos | National Research Project |
| Global Charter - Agenda of Human Rights in the City | 2005 2008 | Diputació de Barcelona | Boaventura de Sousa Santos | International Research Project |
| Counter-hegemonic democracy and participatory democracy: North-South encounters and experiences | 2005 2008 | CAPES-GRICES | Boaventura de Sousa Santos | International Research Project |
| Governance, health and medicine. Opening dialogue between social sciences and users (MEDUSE) | 2006 2008 | European Commission | João Arriscado Nunes | International Research Project |
| Women and armed violences: war strategies against women in non-war contexts | 2006 2008 | Ford Foundation | José Manuel Pureza | International Research Project |
| Representations of (il)legality: the case of reproductive health in Portugal | 2005 2008 | FCT | Boaventura de Sousa Santos | National Research Project |
| Cities, heritage and cultural consumption in a compared perspective between Portugal and Brazil | 2006 2008 | CNPq | Carlos Fortuna | International Research Project |
| Permanent Observatory of Teatro Aveirense's audience | 2006 2008 | Teatro Aveirense | Carlos Fortuna | National Research Project |
| Risk, regulation and citizenship in a Constitutional Europe | 2005 2008 | FCT | Catarina Frade | National Research Project |

| Title | Dates | Funding Institution | CES Coordinator | Type of Project |
|---|--------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Tourist flows in Coimbra's historical centre | 2007 2008 | PITQTUR | Carlos Fortuna | National Research Project |
| Factors involved in success and drop-out rates in Higher Education in Portugal: A comparative analysis | 2007 2008 | FCT | José Manuel Mendes | National Research Project |
| Portuguese cooperation and strengthening human security in institutionally fragile states (Guinea Bissau and São Tomé and Príncipe) | 2007 2008 | IPAD | José Manuel Pureza | National Research Project |
| Ukrainian immigration (collection of articles, Communities Series) | 2007 2008 | ACIDI | M ^a Ioannis Baganha | National Research Project |
| Foreigners' experiences in the Penal Justice System | 2007 2008 | ACIDI | M ^a Ioannis Baganha | National Research |

b) Research projects that continued their activities in 2008 (22):

| Title | Dates | Funding Institution | CES Coordinator | Type of Project |
|--|--------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Deepening ethical engagement and participation in emerging nanotechnologies (DEEPEN) | 2006 2009 | EU | João Arriscado Nunes | International Research Project |
| International migration, integration and social cohesion in Europe (IMISCOE) | 2004 2009 | FCT | Maria Ioannis Baganha | European Network of Excellence |
| Permanent Observatory of Portuguese Justice | - | Ministry of Justice | Boaventura de Sousa Santos | National Study |
| Researching inequality through Science and Technology (RESIST) | 2006 2009 | European Commission | João Arriscado Nunes | International Research Project |
| Maternity and paternity costs from the perspective of individuals, employers and the state | 2007 2009 | FCT | Virgínia Ferreira | National Research Project |

| Title | Dates | Funding Institution | CES Coordinator | Type of Project |
|--|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Mutations in access to the law and to justice in the European Union | 2007 2009 | FCT | João Pedroso | National Research Project |
| Compensations for personal injuries in law and court decisions | 2007 2009 | FCT | Boaventura de Sousa Santos | National Research Project |
| Poetry of Colonial Wars: the ontology of the 'shattered-self' | 2007 2009 | FCT | Margarida Calafate Ribeiro | National Research Project |
| Children of the colonial war: post-memory and representations | 2007 2010 | FCT | Margarida Calafate Ribeiro | National Research Project |
| New poetics of resistance: the 21 st century in Portugal | 2007 2010 | FCT | Graça Capinha | National Research Project |
| Trajectories of outbreaks of violence and containment: a comparative study between Bissau and Praia | 2007 2009 | FCT | José Manuel Pureza | National Research Project |
| Risk, social vulnerability and planning strategies: an integrated approach | 2007 2010 | FCT | José Manuel Mendes | National Research Project |
| Risk, citizenship and the role of the State in a globalised world | 2007 2009 | FCT | José Manuel Mendes | National Research Project |
| De-institutionalisation of mental patients | 2007 2009 | FCT | Pedro Hespanha | National Research Project |
| Reconstructing Human Rights through transnational legal mobilisation? Portugal and the European Court of Human Rights | 2007 2009 | FCT | Cecilia Macdowell Santos | National Research Project |
| Justice, the media and citizenship | 2007 2009 | FCT | Helena Machado | National Research Project |
| Plurality of legal and justice systems in Luanda, Angola | 2007 2009 | Univ. Agostinho Neto | Boaventura de Sousa Santos | International Research Project |
| Atlantic waves: Brazilian immigration | 2007 2010 | FCT | Maria Ioannis Baganha | National Research Project |
| Formal access to local political spaces in the local context: immigrant voters and elected in Portuguese municipalities and parishes | 2007 2010 | FCT | Fernando Ruivo | National Research Project |

| Title | Dates | Funding Institution | CES Coordinator | Type of Project |
|--|--------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Participatory Budget – more participation, better democracy | 2007 2009 | Equal | Giovanni Allegretti | National Research Project |
| The European arrest warrant in law and in practice: a comparative study for the consolidation of the European law-enforcement area | 2007 2009 | EU | Boaventura de Sousa Santos | International Research Project |
| Deepening Ethical Engagement and Participation in Emerging Nanotechnologies (DEEPEN) | 2006 2009 | EU | João Arriscado Nunes | International Research Project |

c) Research projects and consultancies that started in 2008 (7):

| Title | Dates | Funding Institution | CES Coordinator | Type of Project |
|--|--------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| EGGE- Network of Experts in the Fields of Employment and Gender Equality | 2008 2009 | Fondazione Giacomo Brodolini | Virginia Ferreira | International Consultancy |
| Participatory budgets in Sweden | 2008 2010 | SALAR | Giovanni Allegretti | International Consultancy |
| PRIO (Regional Plan for Equality of Opportunities) | 2008 | Regional Government of Azores | Virginia Ferreira | National Consultancy |
| Africa 70 | 2008 2011 | Africa 70 | Giovanni Allegretti | International Consultancy |
| Partnerships for urban regeneration | 2008 2008 | DGOTDU | José Reis | National Consultancy |
| 'Race' and Africa in Portugal: a study on history textbooks | 2008 2011 | FCT | Marta Araújo | National Research Project |
| Gender, Violence and Public Security | 2008 2009 | Ford Foundation | Tatiana Moura | International Research Project |

1.4. Interaction with other national and international research units

1.4.1. Networks

In 2008, CES continued to coordinate and participate in international networks and projects, especially within European Union programmes as well as in North-

South cooperation projects (Portuguese speaking countries). The internationalisation of research remains a strategic goal of the Centre, and this is reflected in the networks and projects in which it has been involved as well as in the projects it has submitted for funding.

The international networks where CES participates are the following:

- *EUROZINE*, an independent network of, and portal for, European cultural journals, founded by a group of journals, among which is the Centre's *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*. The network now includes over 50 journals and institutions from almost every European country. The editor of *Revista Crítica* is a member of the Editorial Board of *Eurozine*. www.eurozine.com
- *HumanitarianNet*, a Thematic Network on Humanitarian Development Studies, funded by the European Commission, brings together 91 universities, five research centres and nine NGOs and has as its main goal the development of a better understanding of the nature and causes of humanitarian crises as well as providing better training for those dealing with them. CES participates in the Peace and Conflict Studies Work Group through its Doctoral Program in International Politics and Conflict Resolution and its Peace Studies Research Group. www.humanitariannet.deusto.es
- International Migration, Integration and Social Cohesion in Europe (IMISCOE), funded by the European Commission and coordinated by IMES, Amsterdam, has as its main purpose research into the causes and nature of international migrations, the settlement and integration of immigrants and their consequences in host communities. www.imiscoe.org
- METROPOLIS Portugal, a network funded by the Luso-American Foundation and involving, on the Portuguese side, CES, SociNova (New University of Lisbon) and the Centre for Geographic Studies of the Classical University of Lisbon. This network is a member of Metropolis International, a worldwide network of research units, stakeholders and policy organisations involved in migration issues. www.ceg.ul.pt/mcm/metropolispt.htm
- Policies for Research and Innovation in the Move (PRIME) towards the ERA, a Network of Excellence funded by the European Commission and involving researchers from more than 40 international research institutions. www.prime-noe.net

- Active Social Policies Network (ASPEN) is a group of social scientific researchers from various European countries. The network members are engaged in research projects related to the development of 'active' welfare states and the introduction of active social policies and activation programmes in Europe.
- Asociación Española de Investigación para la Paz (AIPAZ) constitutes a network of associated research centres in the field of violence and peace studies. CES participates through its Peace Studies Group. www.ua.es/es/cultura/aipaz
- Brazil-Portugal Urban Studies Network is an international network funded by the Brazilian Council for Technological and Scientific Development, bringing together eight universities in Brazil and Portugal. The network is coordinated by the University of Sergipe and by the University of Coimbra. <http://www.estudosurbanos.info/>
- Rede Europeia Anti-Pobreza – Portugal (REAPN), is a national network whose main goal is to discuss issues related to poverty and social exclusion. It is a member of the European Anti-Poverty Network, which brings together national networks from all of the European Union members. www.reapn.org
- Expert Group on Gender, Social Inclusion and Employment (EGGSIE), is a network of experts in the fields of employment, social inclusion and gender equality issues. It comprises 30 national experts (26 European Union member-states plus Iceland, Lichtenstein, Norway and Romania) plus a coordinating team. www.mbs.ac.uk/research/european-employment/projects/gender-social-inclusion
- International Action Network on Small Arms (IANSA) is the global network of civil society organisations working to stop the proliferation and misuse of small arms and light weapons (SALW). The network has 700 members and CES participates through its Peace Studies Group. www.iansa.org
- European Neuroscience and Society Network (BIOS), was created to foster multi-disciplinary engagement with developments in neuroscience, biopsychiatry, and psychopharmacology, drawing on the perspectives of scholars from the fields of sociology, anthropology, philosophy, psychology, history, legal studies and medicine. www.lse.ac.uk/collections/neuroscienceAndSocietyNetwork

- Public Health Genomics European Network, funded by the European Commission, whose main purpose is to evaluate effective integration of genome-based knowledge and technologies into public policy and health services. www.phgen.nrw.de/typo3/index.php
- Consejo Latinoamericano de Ciencias Sociales (CLACSO), established in 1967 is a non-governmental institution that brings together a hundred and ninety five research centres, as well as graduate and postgraduate programmes in the social sciences in twenty two countries. <http://www.clacso.org.ar/>
- Council for the Development of Social Science Research in Africa (CODESRIA), established in 1973 as an independent Pan-African research organisation with a primary focus on the social sciences, broadly defined. It is recognised not only as the pioneer African social research organisation but also as the apex non-governmental centre of social knowledge production on the continent. <http://www.codesria.org/>
- The European Consortium for Political Research (ECPR) is an independent, scholarly association, established in 1970. It supports and encourages the training, research and cross-national co-operation of political scientists throughout Europe and beyond. The ECPR currently has approximately 325 European institutional members and associate members in over 40 countries. <http://www.essex.ac.uk/ecpr/>

Researchers at CES also participate individually in other networks, such as the Portuguese Network of Advanced Training for the Third Sector, the European Co-operative University, *Marca d'Água*, CINEFOGO (Civil Society and New Forms of Governance in Europe), and POCOEUR (Post-Colonial Europe: the legacies of colonialism and the enduring imprint of Empire).

1.4.2. Protocols

In 2008 collaboration protocols were signed with the following institutions:

- City Halls of several Portuguese Municipalities (Almeida, Coimbra, Marinha Grande, Nelas, Proença-a-Nova)
- Azores Regional Civil Protection and Fire Service
- Council for the Development of Social Research in Africa Dakar

- Cruzeiro do Sul – José Negrão Institute for Development Research
- Onãti International Institute for the Sociology of Law
- The Swedish Association of Local Authorities and Regions

1.4.3. CES-AL (CES Latin-America)

As one of Portugal's most internationalised research centres in the human and social sciences (given the strategic options in favour of North-South relations, the presence of contracted researchers, students, trainees, and visitors of several nationalities), CES felt the need to diversify possible resource sources and surpass some of the limits posed by the international research funding system. Thus, CES set out to create two autonomous branches – CES-Latin America and CES-Africa – having applied its initial efforts to creating CES-Latin America. This first option came about as a result of CES' acknowledged establishment in Latin America and the Centre's intense affinities with researchers in that part of the world. CES-LA is an entirely autonomous institution (financially and scientifically), that assumes the research philosophy and objectives of CES. CES-Latin America will host the Brazilian Permanent Observatory of Justice. It is also being studied the possibility offsetting up joint PhD programmes, further enhancing ties between the two institutions.

Although at a very early stage of development, work on creating CES-Africa is under way. Its headquarters will be in Maputo, and the main efforts toward its implementation are being developed by Teresa Cruz e Silva. This too is an interesting step towards internationalising the institution.

1.4.4. III - The Interdisciplinary Research Institute

The Interdisciplinary Research Institute (III) of the University of Coimbra, of which CES is a founding member, brings together the research centres of the university. III promotes meetings, conferences and other initiatives, besides funding research projects for researchers who have obtained their Doctoral degree over the past five years.

2. Advanced Research Training

In 2008 CES has continued to offer a variety of events and programmes aiming at advanced research training. These include not only Doctoral Programmes and post-doctoral research, but also the promotion of opportunities for the dissemination of studies contributing to the development of research, such as the Annual Cycle of Conferences 'Young Social Scientists' and the involvement of young researchers and students in CES projects and activities.

2.1. Annual Cycle 'Young Social Scientists'

Since 2005, the Centre for Social Studies has organised an Annual Cycle of Conferences presenting national and international research produced by young scientists in the field of social sciences. This was set off by the Centre's goal of promoting dialogue with work produced within other institutions, based on a clearly interdisciplinary matrix. So far, we have counted on the contribution of some of the most prominent young social scientists from or working in Portugal, as well as others actors and knowledge, since people of other academic institutions, other academic areas and several civil society organisations have participated in these conferences.

Every edition has organised nine conferences of monthly periodicity, in cycles that begin in October and are extended until June of the following year. By bringing forth researchers from other schools working upon varied scientific areas (Sociology, Anthropology, History, Economics, International Relations, Literary Studies, Education, Law, African Studies, Political Sciences and Philosophy), CES has sought to contribute towards the exchange of experiences and towards the discussion of their research results. The selection of the speakers for each cycle falls upon the excellence of the work they have come to develop in their pertaining institutions and their internationalisation within the field of social and human sciences. In each conference, debate has been promoted through commentary of CES researchers and students from post-graduate programmes.

CES has hosted young researchers that develop their work in international institutions such as MIT, King's College, European University Institute of Florence, or national ones such as ICS, ISCTE, the Universities of Porto, Minho, Trás-os-Montes e Alto Douro, and Algarve. The conferences taken place so far have evolved around diverse themes: art and citizenship, discrimination, electoral

processes, corruption, immigration law, monetary policy, verbal interaction, student movements, territorial planning, social policies, labour and family, participatory democracy, innovation models, water policies, Portuguese popular culture and theatre (cf. 3.1.5).

2.2. Doctoral programmes

The Centre for Social Studies offers a diversified range of Doctoral Programmes, taking advantage of the synergies created by the advanced research it develops. These programmes are offered in partnership with the Faculty of Economics and within the context of its close cooperation ties with the Faculty of Arts and the Faculty of Law, with degrees being awarded by the University of Coimbra. The Programmes' curricula comply with the Bologna model and count on a group of guest professors with international prestige.

In 2008, 56 new students were enrolled at CES for these doctoral programmes, and the Centre had a total of 156 doctoral students. Of the latter, 49 were awarded grants bestowed by FCT. In that same year, CES was also host to 20 visiting doctoral students. The list of doctoral students can be found in full in Annex 3.

CES currently offers the following Doctoral Programmes:

- **Postcolonialism and Global Citizenship**¹ (3rd Edition)

Coordination: Boaventura de Sousa Santos and António Sousa Ribeiro

The Programme has as its epistemic horizon a debate on the possibilities of building new knowledge, more ample, plural and hybrid in nature, reflecting the multi-situationality of its sources. That is, without denying the importance of modern science, the challenge set down by this Programme is centred around the proposal to create a solidarious form of knowledge, that is, knowledge which is contextualised, which allows endogenous paradigms to develop, which articulates heterogeneous forms of knowledge. This will be the key to sustainable development, at the same time making it possible to surpass cognitive injustice and set up consistent and equitable alliances between researchers from the "North" and those from the "South".

¹ This area of studies had already started as a Master's programme in January 2004.

Indeed, colonial expansion did not restrict itself merely to the economic and political fields. Much less did it end with the ending of the colonial empires. For this reason it is important to obtain a rounded view of how this “South” was and continues to be affected by this process of colonisation, so that bases can be constructed for a new scientific paradigm, in which the different types of knowledge will have their place, all of which possibly related and legitimised by those who access them and advance them as forms of power. In this Programme, analysis of how fields of knowledge are configured is used to detect the persistence of ‘coloniality’ as a form of power, by means of a more rigorous analysis of some areas of controversy, as is the case of theories of the State and of the Law, of forms of knowledge, of citizenship building, through conflicts relating to development, etc.

The Programme aims to seize two central temporal points: the hegemonic relation between experiences and that which in them goes beyond this relation. It is in this twofold movement that social experiences open up to relations of mutual intelligibility that do not end in cannibalising each other. Hence the centrality of the concept of translation. Translation work focuses as much on forms of knowledge as it does on practices (and their agents). Translation between forms of knowledge takes on the form of a diatopic hermeneutics, permitting the creation of interpretation points between two or more cultures with a view to identifying isomorphic concerns between them and the different responses with which it supplies them.

In sum, this Programme sets out to put in place a reflective space for sociological learning applied to the complex social reality manifest in the world, and a broadened horizon for debate and theoretical, methodological and technical honing on the issues with which it engages.

<http://www.ces.uc.pt/doutoramentos/poscolonialismos>

● **Governance, Knowledge, and Innovation** (2nd Edition)

Coordination: José Reis, João Arriscado Nunes, Tiago Santos Pereira

The Doctoral Programme incorporates a series of topics which are of major importance in the governance of contemporary societies and economies, especially so as we are faced with the challenges of innovation. The immediate task is the notion that governance has become extraordinarily complex and is a multi-dimensional process mobilising several coordinating mechanisms – the State, the market, the community, networks, businesses and entrepreneurial

hierarchies. The term "governance" and its recurring use derive precisely from the fact that it is not possible to concentrate analysis on the market, or on the State, or on entrepreneurial strategies taken individually. Thus, it has become essential to coordinate actors, processes and specific dynamics, and it is clear that the institutional dimension of economic and social output is a force to be reckoned with. The approximation put forward is thus profoundly interdisciplinary. Added value is given to the new disciplinary relations, as it is given to the more innovative forms of knowledge production within the disciplines. Signification is also given to the diversity of social, organisational, political and institutional contexts in which knowledge is produced. In addition, prominence is given to the production of knowledge, working towards science policies, the social impact of knowledge and technology and relations with the policies of innovation, whether this be the subject of public policies, or when it is contained in wider social structures and processes of a more widespread reach.

The Programme therefore sets out to gain greater conceptual and analytical depth on contemporary societies, the institutions, agents, the policies and the target processes which confer on them meaning and specificity, whether historical, geographical or political. The objective is thus to attain a high level of theoretical awareness and analytical capacity to study and understand contemporary societies, the policies and their institutional processes of governance and innovation. <http://www.ces.uc.pt/doutoramentos/gci>

● **Democracy in the 21st Century** (1st Edition)

Coordination: Boaventura de Sousa Santos and Fernando Ruivo

The Doctoral Programme "Democracy in the 21st Century" is designed to contribute towards advanced interdisciplinary and "trans-scale" training on the thematics of Democracy in the 21st Century. It will do so by means of an integrated perspective combining the rationalities of the social, political and juridical sciences, as well as a critical analysis of the challenges which globalisation and interculturality currently pose to the democratic models and practices experienced throughout the twentieth century.

Mobilising the extensive research experience at CES and at the Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra in areas such as sociology, political science, international relations and political and social theory, the Doctoral Programme in "Democracy in the 21st Century" sets out to offer a contribution

to the development of advanced studies of political phenomena in Portugal and in the European context.

This contribution is entwined with a critical and interdisciplinary theoretical-methodological approach that aims to:

- Provide systematic understanding of Democracy in the 21st Century, by critically debating alternative forms of pondering globalisation and institutional trends, challenges and cutting edge themes such as: analysing the discursive quality of parliamentary and political debate; the role of social and NGO movements; redefining State functions; the role of institutional experimenting developed by local institutions and their regional, national and international networks; the multiplying of decision-making practices which engage citizens in territorial management transformations; socialising scientific knowledge in the light of the new risks and challenges of the sustainability paradigm; the new struggles to honour human rights and their progressive reformulation; the challenges of multi-cultural diversity; the issues of global and local government and governance, as well as the applying of public policies in general. Special attention will be given to analysing the transformations in the world's South: especially in Africa and Latin America.
- Promote advanced sociological research conducive to producing original, high quality results, meriting national and international dissemination and whose operationalisation will foster social and cultural progress in the sociological and social sciences fields.
- Provide doctoral students with the possibility of benefitting from the articulation of teaching-learning-research-action which characterises and distinguishes the scientific practice of CES/Associate Laboratory itself, classified by international evaluation as being a research centre of excellence, as well as by its capacity to bring influence to bear on transforming the action of the political and cultural institutions with which it works, through the interchange of practices and knowledge.
- Ensure that all doctoral dissertations analyse political phenomena in a critical and interdisciplinary manner, irrespective of their evincing a more theoretical or empirical inclination. In a critical manner, because this will be the first post-doctoral studies programme in this area in Portugal which will privilege the adopting of theoretical-methodological perspectives close to the traditions of "critical theory", of participatory democracy and of active citizenship. As regards the interdisciplinary inclination of the analyses to be developed, the

reason for this option is to be found in the nature of CES itself, one of the Portuguese research centres in the social sciences which has invested most in the multi-disciplinary study of the issues of our societies. Given that CES researchers' study of political phenomena already boasts a long and rich tradition, students will be able to benefit from contacting with (and possibly being supervised by) researchers who have worked on cities and urban culture, on local government and localisation of public policies, on social movements, on the State and the new forms of regulation, on the political consequences of the globalisation phenomenon, as also on the political experiences of the South, a veritable repository of alternative knowledge and ways of knowing. <http://www.ces.uc.pt/doutoramentos/democracia>

● **Languages, Identities and Globalisation**²(started in March 2005)

Coordination: Graça Capinha

This Programme is designed for higher education graduates who are interested in deepening their scientific knowledge of languages and of identities in contemporary societies, in fields which include questioning the nature of the various knowledge language models and their hierarchies, by transcultural relations (deconstructing concepts such as centre and margin, for instance), by (de)constructing (literary, ethical, social and political) subjectivities – in sum, by the eminently political and historical nature of the entirety of language which allows us to convey and construct every view of the world and of ourselves.

The Programme endeavours to stimulate the development of theoretical and methodological instruments, including those of substantive knowledge, capable of responding to the new challenges put to the human and social sciences by the growing interdependence of transcultural and interscientific relations contained within the mobility of ideas and symbols and in the emergence of new issues and new forms of citizenship in today's world.

This Doctoral Programme, in the intersection of literature, philosophy and sociology, endeavours to answer the need for and urgency of re-thinking institutions (the university and its ways of knowing). Its locus is, *par excellence*, philosophical-literary (or more widely humanistic) which, in a certain way and at the same time as other social and human sciences, sociology witnesses in its detection, evaluation and transformationally critical mode. A locus which, in our view, originarily and *par excellence* discloses itself in issues of thinking and

² CES-FEUC and School of Humanities of the University of Coimbra.

of language which it holds in common: more specifically, in the issue of thinking (distinct from philosophising) of the inevitability of its relation to language.<http://www.ces.uc.pt/doutoramentos/lim>

● **International Politics and Conflict Resolution**³ (3rd Edition)

Coordination: José Manuel Pureza and Paula Duarte Lopes

This programme aims at forming advanced skills in reading contemporary international politics, with special emphasis on the study of the dynamics of international conflictuality, be it from the point of view of causes and signs of the emergence of conflicts, or from the point of view of theoretical and technical instruments for conflict resolution, thus seeking to combine the research agenda of Conflict Studies and Peace Studies.

The Programme is designed to respond to the need for frameworks and means, with the current and in-depth knowledge essential for an appropriate approach to the present world scene, which is of considerably greater complexity than that moulded by the Cold War. To this end, the programme is to be viewed within a framework of markedly interdisciplinary orientation and as having a strong commitment to the internationalisation of teaching. The Doctoral Programme is further integrated in the European network, EDEN, with universities leading in this area – a proposal which innovates in Portuguese academic life and is designed to confirm Coimbra University as a reference pole in the study and debate of International Relations.

<http://www.ces.uc.pt/doutoramentos/polint>

● **Law, Justice and Citizenship in the 21st Century**⁴ (2nd Edition)

Coordination: Boaventura de Sousa Santos and José Joaquim Gomes Canotilho

This Programme provides an interdisciplinary analysis of the Law in the 21st century, making use of an integrated perspective combining the rationalities of juridical science and the remaining social sciences and permitting an understanding of the Law as a social phenomenon and as a science.

The Programme aims to:

- Promote the interdisciplinary study of the Law in society;

³ This Doctoral Programme has initially started in October 2005 as a FEUC programme.

⁴ CES-FEUC and the Faculty of Law of the University of Coimbra.

- Analyse the transformation of the Law and justice into a theoretical, dogmatic, critical and interdisciplinary perspective, employing the teachings of the Law, of Sociology, of Anthropology, of History and of Economics;
- Promote advanced training for researchers and professionals in the area of justice and scientific research in the fields of Sociology and of the Law, in the countries whose official language is Portuguese;
- Promote a broad debate between the visions and experiences of the North (Europe) and of the South (Latin America, Africa) in reforming the administering of justice, in the context of promoting human rights and citizenship. <http://www.ces.uc.pt/doutoramentos/direito>

● **Cities and Urban Cultures** (1st Edition)

Coordination: Carlos Fortuna and Claudino Ferreira

This Programme aims to:

- Contribute to training higher education researchers and teachers in the areas in which the programme specialises;
- Contribute to training highly qualified professionals, with a high degree of capacity to apply, autonomously and with an innovative spirit, research and advanced scientific scholarship skills within the area of urban and cultural diagnosis, planning, intervention and management;
- Contribute towards advancing theoretical, methodological and empirical knowledge in the field of sociology and urban and cultural studies with special emphasis on knowledge of the Portuguese and European urban situations and of the dynamics of social and cultural transformation of cities. It will also be directed towards developing conditions for applying such knowledge to contexts of political, administrative and technical intervention.

With this Doctoral Programme in Cities and Urban Culture, we hope to achieve greater depth in the cooperating dialogue which has been ongoing between scientific research and practical intervention, reinforcing the scientific and social benefits ensuing from it at several levels for both sides: consolidating scientific knowledge grounded on research which is closer to the contexts of practical intervention; disseminating and sharing information and knowledge stemming from scientific research with the institutions and players directly

involved in processes of planning, decision-making and carrying out policies and initiatives in the urban and cultural areas; reinforcing cooperation among urban and cultural intervention professionals and research and higher education professionals, to their mutual benefit both in terms of their qualifications and their ability to approach the situations in which they operate, and at awareness-gaining of the relevant roles in and responsibilities towards the social community in general. <http://www.ces.uc.pt/doutoramentos/cidades>

● **Labour Relations, Social Inequalities and Trade Unionism** (1st Edition)

Coordination: Elísio Estanque

This Programme aims at providing innovative theoretical training in and a deeper analysis of social and sexual inequalities, labour issues and the challenges posed today in the Trades Union movement, taking the Portuguese situation as its point of departure.

The specific goals of this programme are:

- To qualify researchers and higher education teachers in specialised areas of the programme;
- To qualify highly skilled professionals, to apply research skills as well as advanced scientific knowledge to the diagnosis, planning, intervention and management of public and private institutions or NGOs as well as in social and entrepreneurial associations;
- To train activists and trade union leaders, focusing on innovative approaches concerning the current realities of labour world, and stimulating critical reflection based on up-to-date studies regarding the new challenges of trade unionism in the today's global world;
- To reinforce theoretical, methodological and empirical knowledge in the fields of labour relations, social inequalities and trade unions, with particular emphasis on Portuguese and European realities, as well as the application of this knowledge to political, administrative and technological fields.

<http://www.ces.uc.pt/doutoramentos/trabalho>

2.3. Post-doctoral students

In 2008, twenty-six post-doctoral students were supervised by CES researchers (see Annex 4). CES hosts two types of post-doctoral students, those who spend

their entire post-doctoral programme at the Centre and develop their research within the Centre's main priorities, sometimes becoming members of the research teams of specific research projects; others spend part of their post-doctoral programmes at CES, although they are associated with another research institution. The reasoning behind the second type of post-doctoral student is associated with specific research interests developed at CES that the post-doctoral student cannot find at his/her home institution.

2.4. Grants and Scholarships

“Um Mês no CES”/ “A Month at CES”. This grant is awarded to senior researchers from abroad and its aim is twofold: first, to further the dialogue among researchers from different continents; second, to provide grantees with an opportunity to develop their own research and writing. Grantees are asked to conduct a seminar for the CES community during their stay in Coimbra. This type of grant enables CES to broaden the scope and potential of the international research networks in which it is interested in participating.

In 2008, these grants were awarded to 2 scholars: *Erlí Helena Gonçalves* and *Rochelle Pinto*.

- *Erlí Helena Gonçalves* is a researcher and Professor at the Educational Foundation of the Federal District and Associate Research at the UNESCO Chair for Bioethics, University of Brasília – UnB. She works in the field of Collective Health, focusing on Bioethics, acting mainly on the following themes: HIV/AIDS, prejudice, gender, public policies, bioethics and biolaw, intervention bioethics; vulnerability, moral dilemmas and human rights. Her final seminar at CES was entitled: *Beyond gender issues: Social constructs and moral dilemmas concerning HIV/AIDS carriers - Prejudice and discrimination in sickness: a Brazilian and Portuguese reading.*

- *Rochelle Pinto* is Fellow at the Centre for the Study of Culture and Society, Bangalore. She is author of the book *Between Empires: Print and Politics in Goa*, Oxford University Press, Delhi, 2007. Her area of research is Portuguese colonialism and the history of Goa. Her final seminar at CES was entitled: *Space, economy and colonialism: a framework for the study of land.*

CES also awards scholarships to young social scientists from Portuguese-speaking countries. This programme is intended to enable recipients to

participate for short periods of time in the activities and dynamics of the research projects conducted at CES.

In 2008, these grants were awarded to 2 scholars: *Roselma Évora* and *Rodrigo Constante Martins*.

- *Roselma Évora* is a Doctoral Student at the University of Brasília, and was awarded a scholarship by Capes in the Post Graduate Programme. She is Research Assistant in DataUNB and IBEP (Brazilian Institute for Political Studies); lecturer at the Political Science Department and Sociology Department. In 2004, she published the book entitled: *A Abertura Política e a Transição para a Democracia* [Political Opening and the Transition Towards Democracy] by Spleen Edições. Her final seminar at CES was entitled: *Cape-verdians and democracy: the role of political leaderships in the democratic context*.

- *Rodrigo Constante Martins* is a sociologist, with a doctorate in Environmental Sociology from the University of São Paulo and post-doctorate in Sociology from the École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales, in Paris. He was a research fellow of Maison des Sciences de l'Homme (MSH-Paris), through the Hermès Programme. In Brazil, he is professor of the Post Graduate Programme in Sociology of the Federal University of São Carlos (UFSCar). He has published on rural sociology and environmental sociology, and is the co-author of the series *Uso e gestão dos recursos hídricos no Brasil* [Use and Management of hydric resources in Brazil] (São Carlos, RiMs Editors, volumes 1 and 2) and has recently organised the dossier *Memória, ruralidade e migrações* [Memory, rurality and migrations] (Teoria & Pesquisa: Revista de Ciências Sociais, nº 49, 2006). His seminar at CES was entitled: *Power and legitimacy among contemporary environmental statements*.

2.5. Participation of young researchers and students in research projects

In 2008, CES had 23 young researchers cooperating in different projects. Overall there were 45 young researchers associated with CES research projects working at the Centre in 2008. Additionally, around twenty doctoral visiting students from non-Portuguese universities spent different lengths of time at CES in 2008.

Additionally, CES hosted in 2008 18 undergraduate researchers with undergraduate scholarships (*Bolsas de Integração na Investigação*), who cooperated and worked within the framework of various research groups and observatories.

3. Disseminating knowledge

CES places particular importance on the dissemination of its scientific results, targeting both the academic community, at national and international levels, as well as wider audiences. This is attained through the organisation of scientific events and a variety of outreach activities.

3.1 Conferences, seminars and similar events

In 2008, CES organised various activities which brought together Portuguese and international researchers. These activities constitute a privileged opportunity for CES' researchers to disseminate their results and share work in progress. They represent an investment in bringing to the Centre's community, and to Coimbra, specialists, practitioners and researchers who find at CES an environment conducive to presenting and discussing their work and projects.

Over the past few years, CES' activity in this field has increased consistently and in a significant way. In 2008, CES carried on with the investment to organise scientific events, both by providing means of publicity and with administrative support.

CES has maintained its recent classification of events, which has allowed to sustain new communication strategies, internally and externally, and to foster new forms of dissemination directed at specific target audiences. This typology comprises six categories, establishing a differentiation grounded on content, speakers, organisational responsibility, recipients and time-line. There were a number of activities, however, that did not correspond to this categorisation. These will be described under the section "other events" (section 3.1.7.).

The full list of activities can be found in Annex5.

3.1.1. CES Seminars

CES seminars cover a vast range of topics in the area of the Social Sciences and the Humanities. Supervised by established researchers, these seminars ensure admission to all researchers and students, as well as the general public. In 2008, one such seminar was held.

3.1.2. Conferences within doctoral programmes

These conferences are designed for the audiences of the different programmes currently run by CES, and are usually delivered by external guest researchers. These conferences aim at broadening the scope of the themes presented in the different post-graduate seminars offered by CES. Even though primarily designed for students in these programmes, they are also open to the general public. In 2008, 14 such conferences were held.

3.1.3. Research Seminars (organised by the Research Groups)

Research Group seminars are relatively informal. In these seminars, researchers present the results of their ongoing research projects, and focus on themes related to the scientific specificity of each Group, with a view to eliciting debate and comments. Presentation of these themes takes from 30 to 40 minutes, after which a debate is held. In each case, the organising Research Group decides whether or not to open the session to the general public. CES community has a standing invitation to participate. In 2008, 25 of these seminars were held.

3.1.4. Post-Graduate Seminars

These seminars are run by CES' doctoral and post-doctoral students and seek to create an environment conducive to presenting and debating the trajectories and status (possibly the results) of the different ongoing research projects.

The time allotted for presenting ongoing research and results is 20 to 30 minutes, followed by wider debate on the work concerned. Generally speaking, these seminars are internal in nature, open to the CES community. Exceptionally (mainly where post-doctoral researchers are concerned), these sessions may allow for admission of the general public.

3.1.5. Seminar Cycles

- *III Annual Cycle of Conferences "Young Social Scientists" 2007/2008 and IV Annual Cycle of Conferences "Young Social Scientists" 2008/2009*

In organising these cycles, CES wishes to give greater visibility to research work in the Social Sciences and Humanities carried out by a number of young social

scientists. The heterogeneous make-up of guests aims at reflecting the variety of individual trajectories to be found in the new generation of persons who devote their work, in Portugal, to reflection and to research in areas such as sociology, science and political theory, history, economics, anthropology, social psychology and the law. Indeed, the fact that some guests are of non-Portuguese origin or work outside the academy reinforces this idea. Despite such diversity, all have one thing in common: the high standards of their work. In 2008, six conferences were held under III Cycle and three conferences under IV Cycle (cf. 2.1)

- *Life Sciences and Society: Challenges of the Post-Genomic Era* (October 2007 to May 2008)

Biology has been regarded as the science of the 21st century. Organised by the Centre for Social Studies (CES) and by the Centre for Neuro-Sciences and Cell Biology (CNC) of the University of Coimbra, the cycle entitled "Life Sciences and Society: Challenges of the Post-Genomic Era" aimed at creating a forum that would bring together life scientists and those of the social sciences and humanities for an open, intensive and transdisciplinary debate on some of the new challenges emerging from Biology, as well as pinpointing responses to the challenges concerned. The Forum consisted of three closed workshops with guest participants, further followed by a colloquium, where matters debated and drawn conclusions were shared with the public at large. The first workshop took place in 2007 while the other two were held in 2008.

- *Cycle of Conferences on "Knowledge and Institutions"*

In the context of the Doctoral Programme on "Governance, Knowledge and Innovation", a Cycle of Conferences on "Knowledge and Institutions" started in 2007, with invited speakers from other national and international academic programmes. The main aim of this cycle was to introduce leading edge research that reflects both upon the concepts of "knowledge" and of "institutions" – two increasingly central concepts to the understanding of economic activity –, and upon how they interact and co-evolve. This cycle is expected to contribute significantly, not only to ongoing research by doctoral students, but also to strengthen an emerging research agenda on these topics within the Research Group on Governance and Economic Institutions (NEGIE). Within this cycle one conference was held.

- *Cycle of Conferences "Labour is [n't] a commodity"*

By carrying on with this line of research, as well as promoting civic attention to issues of labour, work and working relations, CES has organised, in 2008, a cycle of conferences that aim at bringing in multiple perspectives on the topic. The interrogative mode applied to the first principle of the Declaration of Philadelphia as the main title for this conference cycle ("Labour is not a commodity"/ "Labour is[n't] a commodity") assumed a particular meaning at a period in which the projection of impacts and causes of the "financial crisis" (as well as their subsequent analysis) became a constitutive challenge for the field of the social sciences. In 2008, two conferences were held within this cycle.

- *Tuesday Seminars*

This new cycle of seminars was launched to give life to the agenda of the Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation Research Group and to consolidate its interdisciplinary and intercultural perspective. The goal of each session was to discuss work in progress, directly related to the main areas of the Research Group. In 2008, three seminars were held within this cycle.

- *Seminar Programme – Interdisciplinary Dialogues on Justice (Dijus)*

The Dijus Project deals with a seminar programme on the (in)comprehensive relations between the juridical discourse and other sciences' discourse(s). By registering and audio-recording these dialogues we seek, at the end of the Project, to analyse (through content analysis), the convergences and divergences of knowledges, discourses and the manner in which these are "translated" and used in the occultation/deoccultation of facts and in the construction of a truth that may be apprehended and recognised by the judicial system. The first seminar was held in 2008 and four are planned for 2009.

- *Cycle of Debates on Psychiatric Deinstitutionalisation*

The *Cycle of Debates on Psychiatric Deinstitutionalisation* is being held within the broader research project on "the deinstitutionalisation of mental health patients". Its aim is to bring together specialists from different disciplinary areas (mainly those of the social sciences and the medical sciences) concerning the debate on mental illness. In 2008, debates, held by experts in the field, included film projections and conferences, to be continued in 2009.

3.1.6. International Events

In 2008, CES initiated a broad programme of events to commemorate its 30th anniversary. Activities planned for this event are being framed by two major international colloquia devoted to pondering the future of the social sciences. The first major international colloquium, *Routes into the Future: New maps for the social a human sciences*, was held in June. Throughout the year, a number of other large scale international events also took place in Coimbra, briefly described below in chronological order. This commemorative project continues in 2009 and ends in 2010 with an international colloquium devoted to the pluralities of Portugal now and its inclusion in the wider world.

- January 16, School of Economics

Challenges of the Solidary Economy: Reflecting on the Portuguese and Brazilian Experiences

The field of solidary economy is going through an intensive and dynamic expansion in the international academic sphere, illustrated by the growing number of international projects, as well as the increasing exchange of experiences in the field. This, however, has not yet received enough attention in Portugal. This lack of visibility in the Portuguese context framed the organisation of the seminar, aimed at an exchange of knowledge and practical experience between Portugal and Brazil. The seminar brought together researchers producing work on the theme of the solidary economy from both countries, and it will result in a new edition of the book *Dicionário da Outra Economia* to be released by CES in 2009.

- June 12-13, Centre for Social Studies

Traffic of Women in the Context of Sexual Exploitation: Luso-Brazilian Settings

This conference broadened the debate on the traffic of women in the context of sexual exploitation, by engaging in comparative analysis between Brazil and Portugal. By crossing macro-social and micro-social approaches, this conference privileged a thorough understanding of the meaning and the use of concepts such as prostitution, traffic, sexual exploitation, labour and neoliberal globalisation, as well as their impact on social relations of gender, race, ethnicity and class, under a human rights framework. By doing this, it was the aim of this Conference to widen the analytical field and to engage in a

broader debate that included issues like the visibility or invisibility of the phenomenon and its challenges.

- June 16-18, School of Economics

Third Seminar, Brazil-Portugal Urban Studies Network "Cities and New Urban Lexicons"

The Brazil-Portugal Urban Studies Network held in Coimbra its third Seminar with the purpose of consolidating and making their activities visible in the Ibero-American space. The Brazil-Portugal Urban Studies Network results from a research network project financed by *Editado Programa CPLP MCT/CNPq nº 030/2006*. It congregates researchers from six Brazilian and two Portuguese universities.

- June 18-21, Auditorium of the University of Coimbra

Routes into the Future: New Maps for the Social and Human Sciences

In a central event framing the celebration of its 30th anniversary, CES promoted a wide reflection on the relations, dialogues and tensions which currently stamp the heterogeneous domain of the Social and Human Sciences (SHS) and their diverse contexts of development. Such contexts can be distinct both at geographical level (national, regional and global), and at the level of their social impact (relevance, contribution towards public policies, and relations with the Natural Sciences and the technologies). This reflection and the ensuing debates were organised around seven major transversal themes: 1. The Social and Human Sciences: A necessary complementarity? 2. Theories and research and intervention methodologies: Studying for transforming? 3. Interculturality and post-colonialisms: Is equality possible within difference? 4. The University of the Future: is there a place for the Social and Human Sciences? 5. Social policies and new public risks: Is it possible to combine complexity with equity? 6. Governance and contemporary social dynamics: A world of diversities or of homogeneities? 7. Globalisation, peace and democracy: Are there possible alternatives to violence?

Each of these themes was approached from multi-disciplinary perspectives, engaging the humanities and the social sciences. Leading interventions from internationally invited speakers and from researchers from CES were followed by invited critical comments, equally from within and outside CES, and further opened to the audience, in lively and productive debates, involving active

participation of CES doctoral students. In a final session, *Round Table: Outlining Futures*, representatives of different organisations supporting the social and human sciences from Europe, Africa and Latin America, were invited to discuss global perspectives for maintaining such dialogues and to pursue the issues raised in the different sessions.

Two additional events organised within the context of this conference should be recalled. The CES 2007 Prize for Young Portuguese-Speaking Social Scientists was awarded in a public ceremony, following the opening session of the conference. Prior to the Conference, and following an open call for papers, a one-day Workshop was organised, whereby young researchers (doctoral students and post-docs) discussed their own approaches onto the *New maps for the social and human sciences*.

- August 7-8, Angolan Catholic University

Civil Society and Politics in Angola: regional and international setting

Following the successful conference in 2004, as well as the book published in 2006 and 2007 on the political transition process, the Angolan Catholic University and the University of Coimbra organised a new international conference in 2008, on the topic of the relations between civil society and politics in their national, regional and international dimensions. The conference had the aim of promoting a broad public discussion around civil society issues and their potential for socio-political-economic change. It encompassed not only academics, but also civil society activists and several other actors whose contribution might be considered relevant.

- September 19, Schools of Arts and Humanities

Representing Violence

The omnipresence of violence in contemporary discourse cannot hide the fact that the concept itself has so far been insufficiently theorised. It must, therefore, be subjected to a specific questioning, by taking into account, in particular, its transversal significance, i.e. the ways in which the question of violence in itself destabilises what seemed to be solid disciplinary certainties. This seminar was designed to mark the conclusion of a research project, entitled "*The representation of Violence and the Violence of Representation*," carried out at the Centre for Social Studies. The researchers involved in the project presented some of their results, in dialogue with scholars that have been analysing the

question of violence from other perspectives, with the aim of finding a common ground of reflection that may provide the basis for future questionings.

● September 24-25, Centre for Social Studies and School of Economics

Creativity and cooperation in art: the case of American jazz, by Howard S. Becker and Robert Faulkner

Howard S. Becker e Robert Faulkner are two highly praised North-American sociologists who have been developing work and original thought on artistic work organisation with special emphasis on the worlds of music and jazz. Their joint work articulates, in a highly relevant way, instruments of social analysis and the practice of artistic experiment and performance. This association also draws from their experience as jazz musicians. Howard S. Becker and Robert Faulkner were in Coimbra for conferences and musical performances in September 24-25.

● September 26, Centre for Social Studies

State, society and justice in the 21st Century: democracy, quality and efficiency in judicial courts

The goals of this conference were to consolidate a permanent advanced training programme in court organisation and management within the Advanced Training Programme Justice XXI. This training programme introduced beyond the necessary multidisciplinary orientation, a concern of comparative nature, that motivated the discussion on models of administration and management applied in other systems, and framed it in what should be the principles and purposes of the construction of a new judicial system.

● October 8-10, Science Museum

Festcineamazonia – Environmental cinema and video festival

The Centre for Social Studies (CES) welcomed the Portuguese edition of Festcineamazonia. The festival had the purpose of promoting and exhibiting audiovisual works, short and middle length fiction films, documentaries, animations and experimental works with environmental thematic, produced anywhere in the world. *Amazonia* was, indeed, the most important theme of the festival, but other issues were addressed such as democracy, human rights, interculturality, gender issues, ethnicity and racism.

- October 30-31, Centre for Social Studies

Violence and light weapons

For two days, national and international experts discussed issues related to the supply of small arms, the demand and impact of armed violence in Portugal, as well as national and international responses for the fight against armed violence.

The seminar aimed at echoing the diverse concerns raised when addressing violence and light weapons, namely the need for a rigorous and systematic knowledge about possession and dissemination of arms in civil hands, particularly related to factors that influence and/or lead to arms demand; and a wider and more participated public debate on this issue.

- November 27-28, Auditorium of the University of Coimbra

Challenges to human rights and global justice: the struggle for equality and for the recognition of difference

This colloquium on law and justice was part of the activities in celebration of the 30th anniversary of CES. The goal of this international colloquium was to reflect on one of the most relevant and broader issues of contemporary sociology of law: human rights and global justice. It focused on the major challenges facing the liberal and Western paradigm of human rights and global justice in the light of collective struggles for equality and for recognition of difference. The North-South relations were another focus of the colloquium, with special attention on the struggles and debates taking place in the European, Latin-American, Caribbean, and African contexts. It was also an opportunity for CES to critically reflect on its own theoretical perspectives, the state of its empirical research and knowledge production, as well as its social intervention in this field.

3.1.7. Other events

As previously mentioned a number of activities were carried out in CES that did not fully correspond - for one reason or other - to the typology of events defined by CES in the previous year. These have included, among others, workshops, roundtables, and cinema cycles, promoted by various individuals and groups within the CES institution. In 2008, 18 of these events were held.

3.2. Advanced Training Courses

CES' advanced training courses are an important activity carried out by the Centre in the field of promoting and disseminating scientific culture and in its opening up to different sectors of the public outside the academic community. Organising these courses is part of the programme of CES-Associate Laboratory, with the goal of sharing research results with as wide an audience as possible.

● January 7-8

Representations of Abortion: Activism, (Il)legalities, and Reproductive Health in a Changing Context

Coordinators: Boaventura De Sousa Santos, Ana Cristina Santos and Madalena Duarte

● February 1, 2, 8, 9

Guarantees and efficacy within the frame of the new penal reform

Coordinators: Conceição Gomes (CES/OPJ), José Mouraz Lopes (ASJP)

● February 22-23

Peacekeeping and International Conflict Resolution

Coordinators: Maria Raquel Freire and Paula Duarte Lopes

● February 29 and March 1

Human Rights, Religion and Secularisation

Coordinator: Teresa Toldy and Maria Paula Meneses

● May 9 and 10, 16, 17

New Challenges in Labour Law

Coordinators: António Casimiro Ferreira (CES/OPJ) and José Igreja Matos (ASJP)

● May 23-24

Approaches and Methodologies in Post-colonial Studies of Portuguese Language

Coordinator: Sheila Khan

● May 30-31, June 6-7

Immigration, Integration and Human Rights

Coordinators: Paulo Guerra (ASJP) and Madalena Duarte (CES/OJP)

● **July 14-19**

Contemporary practices of performance – Devising

Coordinator: Paulo Peixoto

● **September 25-26**

Regional Training Action on Participatory Budget

Coordinator: Giovanni Allegretti

● **October 3-4**

Migrations in hybrid spaces: re-imagining Portugal

Coordinators: Marta Araújo and Maria Paula Meneses

● **October 10, 11, 17, 18 and 25**

Court Organisation and Management

Coordinator: Conceição Gomes and António Casimiro Ferreira (Centre for Social Studies/Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice), Nuno Coelho and Luís Azevedo Mendes (Portuguese Judges Trade Union Association)

● **December 4, 5 and 6**

Indigenous, natives, nations: collective identities and ethnic classifications

Coordinator: Sílvia R. Maeso

3.3. CES Periodical publications

● *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais (RCCS)*. The Centre continues to disseminate its research through its journal, published four times a year. RCCS has 136 subscribers and is exchanged with 209 journals, most of which are published in Africa and Latin America (particularly in Brazil), thus progressing in its policy of broadening and strengthening international cooperation relations. In 2008, besides the usual volumes ranging over a variety of issues (80 and 83-forthcoming), two thematic volumes were published: "Epistemologias do Sul" (Epistemologies of the South) (80) and "Memória e actualidade dos movimentos estudantis" (Memory and contemporaneity of student movements) (81). Although this journal constitutes a privileged forum for disseminating the Centre's research, it also includes work by non-CES researchers in an endeavour to engage in transnational dialogue with other

researchers in the humanities and the social sciences.

Further information at <http://www.ces.uc.pt/publicacoes/rccs/>.

- *e-cadernos ces*. Published by the Centre for Social Studies since 2008, *e-cadernos ces* is a new peer-reviewed electronic publication that gathers papers resulting from conferences, seminars and workshops, as well as research papers accomplished within advanced training programmes and scientific research projects. It is published electronically, every three months. Two numbers are already available online and all will be fully in <http://www.ces.uc.pt/e-cadernos>, even though some might occasionally be published in a different support (paper or CD-rom).

- *Oficina do CES*. CES' Working Papers Series disseminates work not only by CES researchers, but also by national and non-Portuguese guest researchers, as well as other researchers whose work relates to activities developed at the Centre. In 2008, the series published 24 working papers in Portuguese, English, Spanish and French, on a variety of issues. These papers are available online at <http://www.ces.uc.pt/publicacoes/oficina/oficina.php>.

- *CES Newsletter, CESemCENA, _CES* also has other ways of communicating with the public. Since 2004, it has been publishing the *CESemCENA* newsletter, with news on its recent and coming activities, doctoral programmes, advanced training courses, as well as research dissemination for a wider audience. In 2008 two such numbers were published, both in paper and online. These are also sent out by email, on a weekly basis, to a broad network of readers. Present and previous numbers are available online at <http://www.ces.uc.pt/publicacoes/cesemcena/>.

3.4. CES Non-Periodical Publications

CES/Almedina Series

In addition to titles authored and edited by CES researchers in other publishers, namely in "Saber Imaginar o Social" (Editora Afrontamento), the new CES/Almedina collection, consisting of ten different publishing lines, has become, in 2008, the most visible tool for the dissemination of CES research outcomes. The CES/Almedina collections mirror the interdisciplinary nature of

CES scientific production, as well as the diversity of topics and themes being developed in the areas of the humanities and social sciences. This editorial partnership explores the synergies that emerge from the advantages of a well established and prestigious publisher, such as Editora Almedina, and the high quality scientific production developed in CES, as one of the research centres rated as Excellent by the Ministry of Science, Technology and Higher Education.

The collection CES/Almedina consists of ten thematic lines, each one coordinated by two CES researchers: Cities and Urbanism (Carlos Fortuna and José António Bandeirinha); Knowledge and Institutions (José Reis and João Arriscado Nunes); Cosmopolis (José Manuel Pureza and Boaventura de Sousa Santos); Democracy and Participation (Fernando Ruivo and Giovanni Allegretti); Law and Society (Conceição Gomes and Cecília MacDowell dos Santos); Identities and Interculturalities (Maria Paula Meneses and Margarida Calafate Ribeiro); Literature and Art (Graça Capinha and António Pinho Vargas); Social Policies (Pedro Hespanha and Sílvia Portugal); Risk and Regulation (José Manuel Mendes and Catarina Frade); Labour and Society (Elísio Estanque and António Casimiro Ferreira).

This major publishing project has been inaugurated in 2008 with the book release of "A Universidade no Século XXI: Para uma Universidade Nova", by Boaventura de Sousa Santos and Naomar de Almeida Filho.

3.5. Communication Strategies

Due to its ever-growing scientific activity and the subsequent increase in the volume of information, CES continued, in 2008, to invest in a substantial way in the area of communication, still grounded on four basic principles: one, reinforcing CES' public image and identity by standardising the images used in disseminating its activities, two, investing in web-dissemination, three, articulating information content with target audiences, and four, developing the data management platform (*myCES*) in articulation with the substantial restructuring of the website.

The new visual identity, prepared for the celebration of the 30 years of CES, was consolidated throughout 2008. The contract renewal with DuploNetwork was an important step to accomplish this goal and made it possible to standardise the dissemination of CES' research activities and of other major events such as colloquia, international seminars, advanced training

programmes or doctoral and postdoctoral seminars. Additionally, it was crucial in bringing in a dialogue between the consolidation of CES visual identity and the creation of new identities for the Centre's different areas of activity (see 5.3.)

Part of this new visual identity was developed by a new institutional brochure named "O Saber ocupa lugar", which presents broad information about CES activities, its researchers, research groups, observatories, doctoral programmes and publications. This brochure, with the accompanying leaflet about CES researchers, was carefully designed and produced to be a crucial information tool, also used in several commemorating events of the 30th anniversary of CES, among them a photo exhibition by photographer Pedro Medeiros.

In 2008, CES continued to make the effort of publicising activities, events and research outputs to others institutions, new audiences and to the media. To accomplish this goal, CES initiated the creation of a press room in its website. This new communication resource will gather useful information for press, namely press-releases, logos, images, as well as specialised consultancy in the research areas being developed by CES researchers.

3.6. Website

As part of CES' new visual identity, the website underwent a makeover which was made available from the first quarter of 2008. The new site displays a new way of presenting information, highlighting and giving priority to long duration strategic choices. This site makeover is being closely articulated with the implementation of the data management platform.

MyCES data management platform has undergone major restructuring. It is now being used also as a management tool, which includes requests to the executive board or the repository of the minutes produced in administration, executive meetings or scientific board meetings, as well as annual activities reports. It works with an interface with the online cv's platform and it configures the subscription of two mailing lists of the NS Library: 'avisosbiblioteca' and 'divulgacaobiblioteca'. The English version of the CES site and the full recodification of the old site were also concluded in 2008.

Additionally, the *CES website* has become a central resource for disseminating information on CES activities and events. It turned into a major tool for the registration of CES activities and the subsequent creation of memory of past

events, and became a pivotal resource that manages information produced by researchers, research groups, observatories, as well as, among others, the NS Library and the various CES publications, all of them supported by online dynamic and interactive webpages or mini-sites.

During the period of 2008, the *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* has succeeded in making available online, in pdf version, every article of the entire collection of the Journal (since issue n. 1). From now on, the *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* makes available online its abstracts of the issues published before 2006, and the table of contents for each number.

Since 2008, the new electronic publication e-cadernos ces is fully available online <http://www.ces.uc.pt/e-cadernos>.

Since 2007, the entire collection of CES Working Papers Series (*Oficina do CES*) has been available online <http://www.ces.uc.pt/publicacoes/oficina.php>.

Other publications are disseminated online, such as the CES Newsletter, CEsSemCENA (<http://www.ces.uc.pt/publicacoes/cesemcena.php>), and the Peace Studies Research Group newsletter, P@x <http://www.ces.uc.pt/nucleos/nep/boletim.php>.

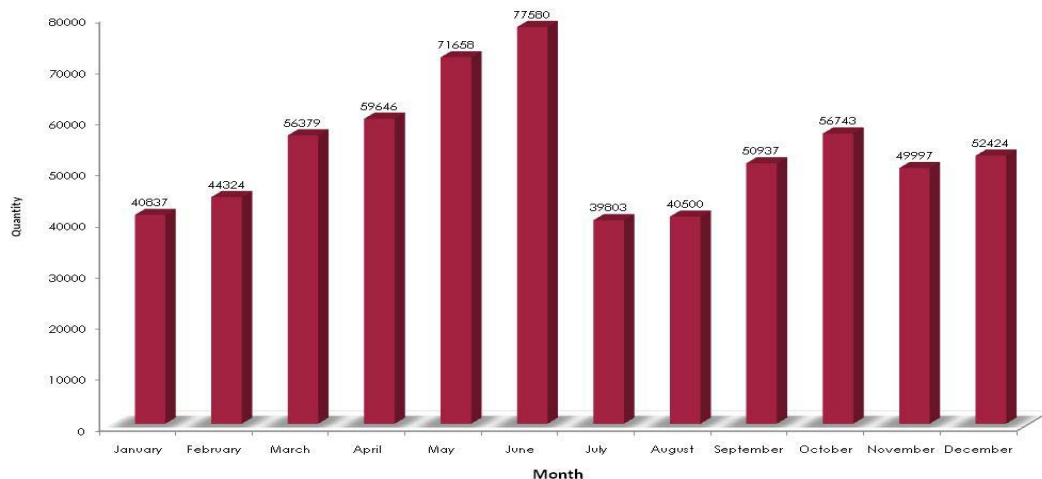
Individual research projects, research groups, doctoral programmes and important events have increasingly produced their own websites. Also, several new sites were added in 2008, such as the construction of a new mini site for the new Observatory (Observatory of Risk - Osiris), thus adding to the mini-sites already available for other Observatories. The following list covers the new sites available at CES in 2008:

- *Project: *Children of the colonial war: post-memory and representations*
- *Project: *Reconstructing Human Rights through Transnational Legal Mobilisation? Portugal and the European Court of Human Rights*
- * The International Colloquium: *"Challenges to human rights and global justice: the struggles for equality and recognition of difference"*
- * OSIRIS: *Observatory of Risk*
- * *CES Summer School*
- * *Outreach activities*
- * *Annual Cycles 'Young Social Scientists'*
- * *ECOsol*

As a result of this, new functions were added to the website in 2008. Readers can now subscribe to or renew subscriptions of *RCCS* and register for CES activities on the website; they are also able to access online databases and use the NS Library resources; researchers can use the platform to produce their own CV's, upload different kinds of texts within their personal pages, and make requests to the executive board (thus creating an online registration of their request). Both the CES community and outsiders can now use online facilities provided by the NS Library, have access to projects websites and navigate throughout the different resources hosted in CES. Even though some of these facilities are provided by the improvement of the interface between the CES website and the different platforms, this articulation is still in constant need of improvement.

Throughout 2008, the CES website has continued to register a significantly high number of visits. The conclusion of the new makeover in March allowed for a progressive increase of website visits. In June, the website reached the maximum peak number of visits in its history (77850), due in part to the large scale commemorative international colloquium "*Routes into the Future: New Maps for the Social and Human Sciences*".

Graphic 3.1 Number of visits per month to CES Website in 2008



3.7. Outreach activities

CES has continued to be involved in activities regarding the promotion of the public understanding of science and other dissemination activities, jointly with the national agency 'Ciência Viva', of which CES is an associate member.

These activities are coordinated at CES by Marta Araújo.

In 2008, three main activities can be singled out within the framework of this programme: Summer Programmes, participation in the Forum of Science and in the Science and Technology Week. These are detailed below.

Summer Programmes 2008

For the third year, CES welcomed secondary school students within the framework of the programme "Summer Science Programme for Young People" (*Ocupação Científica de Jovens nas Férias*), under the aegis of the national agency 'Ciência Viva'. The programme aims to encourage scientific culture, by finding ways of integrating secondary school students in research centres and meet research teams. From the 21st to the 25th July 2008, these students had the opportunity of contacting with CES research, within the three programmes offered:

- *Shooting-point*

'Besides several hunting weapons, pistols and ammunition, two war weapons were also apprehended (...)'. News such as this are illustrative of the frequent presence of small arms in violence practices in Portugal. Yet, this is a reality that is insufficiently studied, both regarding the dimension of the problem and the profound motives and types of effects. This summer programme integrated two main components: firstly, the study of the proliferation and use of weapons in Portugal (survey of bibliography, statistical data, etc); secondly, the conduction of empirical work through questionnaires and interviews with specialists from the public security sector in Coimbra.

- *The digital gap in internet use*

The digital gap between sexes is a phenomenon internationally studied by social analysts. We know, since the 80s, that men and women have different approaches and styles regarding computer use. Recent studies continue to confirm different uses of the internet by boys and girls – boys with a more recreational and exploratory style and girls with a more utilitarian and communicative one. The aim of this programme consists in attesting, through interviews, to the possible changes in user styles of boys and girls (in the age group 18 to 24 year olds), now that the age group differential is being increasingly narrowed in Portugal.

- *Possible views: the different uses of visual image in contemporary societies*

Image can be used as a form of observing, revealing and discovering the world, allowing for a more critical reflection on social, political, cultural and environmental issues. Hence, this programme aims at exploring the different uses of image in the social sciences and their contribution towards constructing critical views regarding social issues. The activities carried out included the exploration of audio-visual resources (such as films and photos), illustrating the possible uses of images in social sciences, and field trips during which images (photographs) chosen by participants to reflect their concerns regarding contemporary societies were created.

Forum on Science 2008

In 2008, a Forum for the promotion of scientific activities took place in Lisbon (at FIL). In this Forum, students, teachers, members of scientific associations and researchers displayed their scientific work, organising several activities, debates and workshops in diverse areas (such as physics, life sciences, engineering, social sciences). The Centre for Social Studies took part in this year's edition, by presenting the work produced within its cooperation with the National Agency 'Living Science' (Ciência Viva), and by organising a Poetry Workshop for children and young people.

Science and Technology Week 2008

The Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra and the Institute for Molecular Medicine, University of Lisbon, under its collaboration with the Portuguese National Agency 'Living Science' (Ciência Viva) jointly celebrated the Science and Technology Week by organising a multidisciplinary conference and debate addressed to secondary school students and to a general audience. The event *Growing up, growing old: health, participation and society* aimed at analysing issues concerning growth and aging, setting forth from several approaches, namely from life sciences and social sciences.

Other Outreach activities

In partnership with the School of Arts and the Humanities, CES continues to host

the meetings and sessions of the “Poetry Workshop”, conducted by the CES researcher Graça Capinha. Participation in this workshop is open to the general public, and long-time participants give regular poetry readings in a wide variety of venues throughout the country.

CES continues to host and provide support to the following institutions:

- Civic Association Coimbra Pro-Urbe
- Cultural Group of the Council for the City of Coimbra
- Association «*não te prives*» – Sexual Rights Defense Group
- Ex æquo Network – Association of Young Lesbians, Gays, Bisexuals, Transgenders and Supporters
- Association of Students from Portuguese-speaking Countries (*CPLP*)
- Women of Mozambique Organisation

A number of research projects and research groups also developed outreach activities. Senior and junior researchers also participated individually in a wide variety of initiatives/activities aimed at the diffusion of knowledge in schools, local associations, student associations, cultural associations, NGOs, unions, local communities, etc.

4. North-South Library (NS Library)

The NS Library continued consolidating its resources and expanding the areas of service below mentioned:

- Human resources and the successful conclusion of one internship;
- Collections' development;
- Users reference and research support;
- Information dissemination;
- Implementation of the online SIB-UC (Integrated Library System of University of Coimbra) Millennium circulation module.

4.1. Human resources

To respond to the NS Library constant growth, further human resources were required. Thus, as in 2007, to support the library team, Mr. Angelo Pinto, a Library Assistant from the School of Economics, continued working, an average of 12 hours per week, for the NS Library. The library team also counted on the strong professional support of Ms. Ana Sofia Correia (BA), an Intern who, after her internship, became a call/part-time Library Assistant at the NS Library, and Ms. Hélia Santos (MA), a call/Auxiliary Assistant. Their support allowed for the extended schedule of the library – 9:30 am to 8 pm – and the implementation and completion of various initiatives. The Saturday schedule – 2 pm to 6 pm – was guaranteed by Mr. Pinto, the Library Assistant from the School of Economics, while Mrs. Fernanda Bolito, Administrative Auxiliary, granted support particularly with the acquisitions reception, the photocopying of diverse materials and the collection shifting, as needed. Ana Sofia Correia, the Library Intern, will complete her internship by the end of January 2009.

4.2. Collections' Development

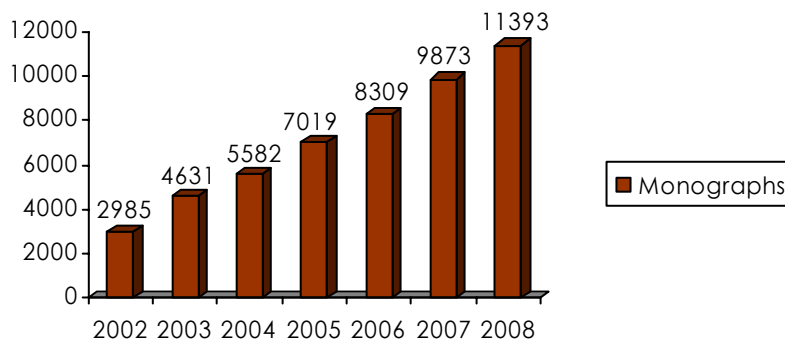
In relation to collection development, the following procedures continued to be implemented: renewal of existing periodical publications; acquisition of new periodical publications; acquisition of materials proposed by researchers, as well as bibliography proposed by/for the many research projects and doctoral programmes. In keeping its collaboration with the Accounting Department, the

library's and projects' monthly financial reports continued to be prepared by the library staff.

- Monographs

From January to December 2008, the NS Library received 1520 monographs, out of which 737 were donations. All the monographs have been catalogued and the majority has been indexed and classified according to the Decimal Universal Classification. In December 2008, the NS Library collection comprised a total of 11393 volumes. Due to the lack of space, the collection had to be shifted several times throughout 2008 to accommodate the increasing number of holdings. Throughout the same year, various meetings took place in order to discuss the possibility of moving the library to a larger facility.

Graphic 4.2.1 Monographs Annual Increase



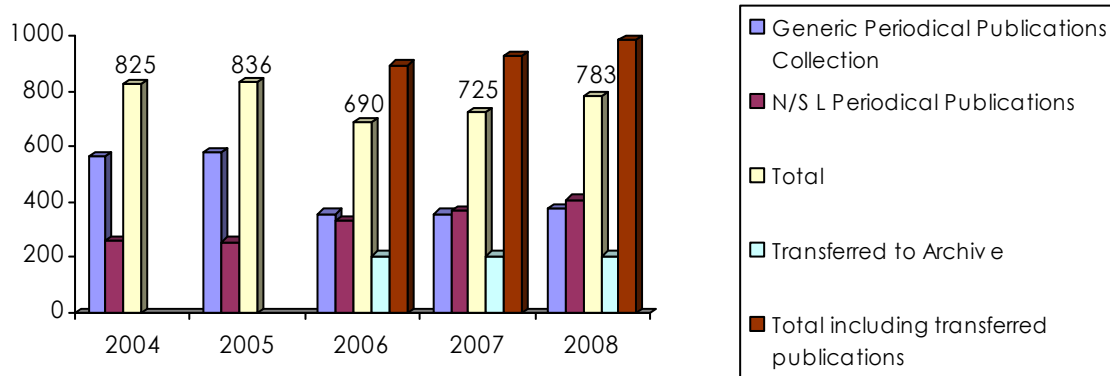
Total number of Monographs in 2008: 11393

- Periodical Publications

Due to the *weeding* of some titles obtained through exchange and/or donations, there was a reduction in the number of titles between 2006 and 2007. A total of 205 titles which were considered obsolete – some of which the library had only one or two outdated issues – were discontinued and were stored in the Archives. Some of the more relevant titles held in the Fundo Geral (generic titles collection) were moved to the NS Library collection. Thus, the evolution of Periodical Publications collection was as follows: 825 titles in 2004, 836 titles in 2005, 690 in 2006 (895 – 205); 725 in 2007 (930 – 205 discontinued); 783 in 2008.

In 2008, due to exchange and donation agreements, 35 new relevant titles were added to the NS Library periodicals collection, and seven new titles were acquired.

Graphic 4.2.2 Evolution of Periodical Publications



In 2008, the following new titles were purchased for the collection: *European Journal of Political Research*; *European Political Science*; *Territorium*; and *Work, Organisation Labour and Globalisation*; *Biosocieties*; *Democrazia e Diritto*; and *Revue du MAUSS* were confirmed acquisitions, as well.

Also in 2008, through exchange agreements and/or donations, the library added the following new titles to its collection: AE: Administração Educacional; Boletim do Observatório da Legislação Portuguesa; C & D: Constituição e Democracia; Cadernos de Linguagem e Sociedade; Ciências Sociais (Unisinos); Comunicação, Mídia e Consumo; ContraHistórias: La outra mirada de Clio; Crítica y emancipación: Revista latinoamericana de ciencias sociales; Cronos; Cuadernos del pensamiento crítico latinoamericana; Depoimentos – Revista da Faculdade de Direito de Vitória; ESAC: Economia solidária e ação cooperativa; Estudos jurídicos; Gestão e desenvolvimento; Hiléia; Julgar; Lien social et politiques; Mathésis; Le Monde Diplomatique (Brasil); Murphy; Nova: publicación científica en Ciências Biomédicas; Nova África; Organizações e Sociedade; OSAL: Revista del Observatório Social de América Latina; Povos e Culturas; Problemas del Desarrollo: Revista Latinoamericana de economía (Ed. Cono Sur); Puentes entre el comercio y el desarrollo sostenible; Religiões & estudos; Revista angolana de sociologia; Revista de ciências empresariais e jurídicas; Revista direito GV; Revista de direitos e garantias fundamentais; Sociedade e estado; Tensões mundiais: Revista do Observatório das Nacionalidades; Transfer: Journal of contemporary culture.

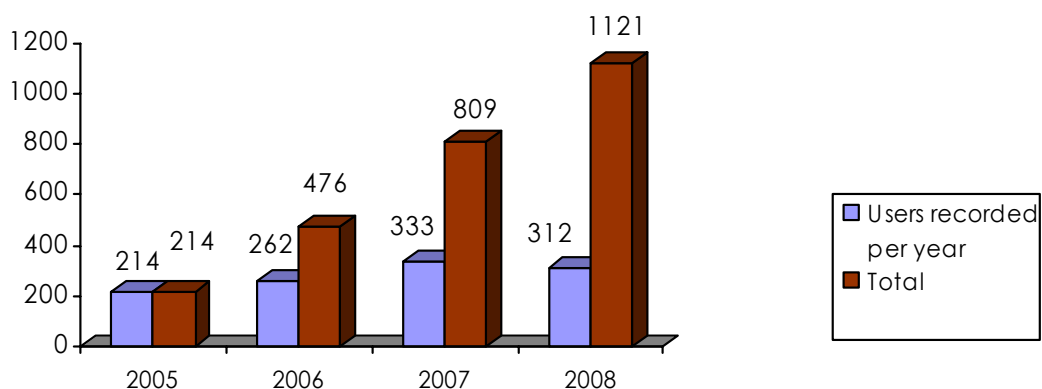
In keeping with the need for immediate response in relation to the subject contents of the periodical publications, all of the NS Library periodicals were catalogued and indexed. This allows the immediate identification of titles according to their subject headings; thus resulting in an improvement in the reference response. Whenever the full text for these periodicals was available on-line, the hyperlinks were added to the bibliographic record; consequently providing users with immediate access, connecting them to information readily available.

Also, in keeping with the need to respond to users' needs, the cataloguing and indexing of the articles from the *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* were initiated. By the end of 2008, issue 1 through 43 had been catalogued and indexed, thus allowing for the immediate response whenever the subjects researched were included in those issues.

4.3. Outside Users

The increase in the number of students enrolled in the doctoral programmes, the addition of new projects and the fact that the NS Library has become more visible within the University of Coimbra community – also establishing itself as an alternative information centre – has resulted in a substantial increase in users. In 2008, 312 new outside user registrations were recorded.

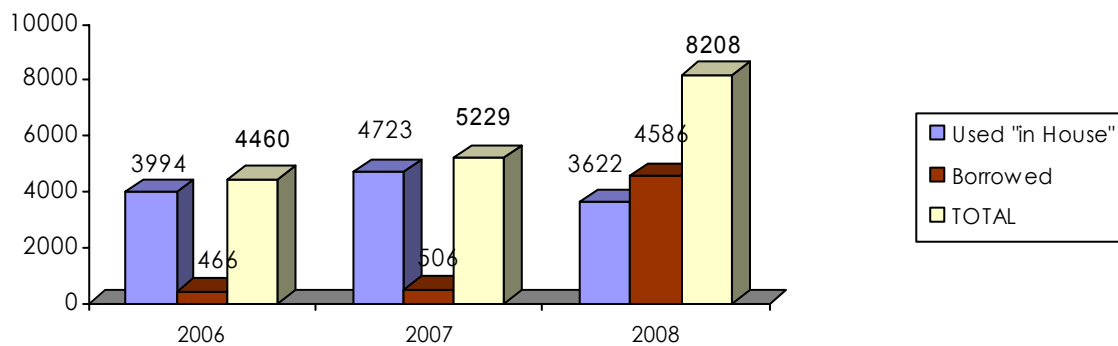
Graphic 4.3. Evolution of outside users



4.4. Circulation

3622 monographs and periodical publications were used in the reading rooms by outside users who do not have borrowing privileges. A total of 4586 monographs were borrowed by CES researchers and students enrolled in the CES/FEUC (School of Economics)/FLUC (School of Arts and Humanities)/FDUC (School of Law) doctoral programmes. Due to the need to re-classify the collections, borrowing privileges were only extended to the above mentioned users, thus, the 8208 circulation total does not include publications used "in-house" and returned to shelves by inside and outside users.

Graphic4.4. Evolution of the "in-house" circulation/and borrowed materials



4.5. Selective Dissemination of Information (SDI)

The NS Library continued disseminating relevant information, such as:

- Hyperlinks for the relevant periodical titles;
- *NOVIDADES* [New Acquisitions] is a document sent out to the CES community, on a monthly basis. It includes new titles' acquisitions and a selection of relevant articles published in the periodical publications held by the NS Library;
- Hyperlinks to online catalogues to promote the selection of new titles according to the subject relevance;
- Hyperlinks to free databases, periodicals and e-books.

4.6. SIB-UC (Integrated System of Coimbra University Libraries)

In 2008, the NS Library implemented the Online Millennium Circulation Module (lending, borrowing and reserving materials) which allowed for a better control of the materials on loan to students or to specific projects. The implementation of this module also allows the control of titles borrowed when they are needed for Reserves.

4.7. Other Activities

In 2008, there was an increasing popularity and expansion of the NS Library, illustrated by the growing number of external requests and outside users (1199 reference questions; of which 210 by e-mail, some coming from countries such as Brazil, Spain and the USA). To improve the research capabilities of many users, the librarians also provided them with one on one bibliographic instruction which included access to the SIB-UC WebOPAC, B-On (Online Knowledge Library Database), and databases such as Scielo, Clacso, etc. Since the NS Library only has two fulltime Librarians, this resulted in a complex management of the Library as a whole.

Five main projects were highlighted throughout the year:

- First, implementing for SIBUC-Millennium circulation modules;
- Second, recovering materials on loan with the manual recording system;
- Third, introducing new versions of the Millennium cataloguing and WebOPAC modules;
- Fourth, training, supervising and assessing the performance of the Library Trainee, to fulfil the protocol between CES and the School of Arts and Humanities;
- Fifth, the cataloguing and indexing of the NS Library periodicals collection (783 titles), including the *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*.

In order to improve bibliographic research, an assessment of databases (such as ANTHROSOURCE, BLACKWELL, EBSCO and JSTOR) was in development, however, it proved to be possible only through a combined partnership effort which is still ongoing, an attempt that has been developed through various contacts with other Library Departments at the University of Coimbra.

5. Expanding and requalifying human resources and infrastructures

The growing volume of activity registered in previous sections corresponded to the growing pressure on the human resources team and the infrastructures available to CES. In 2008, CES encountered growing difficulties in managing this pressure, a situation resulting from the following: first, the need to provide working space for seven new researchers to be hired by CES (a process that started in 2008); second, the increasing number of NS Library users, due to the growing number of CES doctoral programmes, the Library's growing visibility, its working and hosting conditions, as well as the expanding specialised character of its catalogue; third, the growing volume of ongoing projects and project applications; and finally, the impossibility of finding new solutions for space to be provided by the University of Coimbra. All this made it crucial to finding a drastic solution for the expansion of physical space for CES by investing in the refurbishment of a degraded and abandoned space close to the Library, to be inaugurated in the first quarter of 2009.

5.1. Human resources

Human resources were increased with the inclusion of five new researchers in 2008. Functional areas secured by external service providers were maintained. The only exception was the abrogation of the contract with the Whee Company and the finding of alternative solutions to continue developing the computer platform MyCES.

5.2. Spaces

Throughout 2008, the urgency in finding new spaces for allowing adequate working conditions at CES led to action at three different levels.

- Contacts with the University, in order to assure the availability of office spaces and meeting rooms in spaces liberated by the delocalisation of the Faculty of Pharmacy, the Medical School and the Sciences and Technology Faculty. These contacts had no positive reply from the Rectorry.
- In the launching of a public contest for work-repair in a building contiguous to CES, a work which expenses would be covered by CES, to allow for an expansion of the library's space, gaining also a few new working posts.

- In the preparation of an application by the University of Coimbra to QREN, envisaging the building of new infrastructures for CES at Colégio da Graça (Rua da Sofia).

5.3. Technical infrastructure

Having been reformatted in 2007, the IT hardware underwent a few small updates.

With respect to outside cooperation, CES continued to use the services of *Onesource – Consultoria Informática, Lda.*, following on from the earlier partnership with Pedro Nunes Institute in order to ensure efficient management of its computer network and equipment.

The internet e-mailing service at CES was renovated in order to allow a friendlier tool for its users. Whereas before this service was only available within CES intranet (for security reasons and for protection against abusive use), the introduction of new remote authentication mechanisms allowed CES users to use the server from any remote location (home, office, while travelling, etc.) to send and receive e-mail messages, avoiding successive reconfigurations of their laptops.

In order to allow for an expansion of the computing services currently provided and proceed to the implementation of new ones, a new range of public IP addresses were obtained from CIUC (Centro de Informática da Universidade de Coimbra), with a two-times superior capacity when compared to the previous ones.

CES kept and updated its contract with the Image and Communication Company *DuploNetwork*. Their services made it possible to attain standardisation in disseminating CES' research activities, major relevance events, advanced training programmes at doctoral and post-doctoral levels, among other, creating new visual identities for the Centre's different areas of activity (see also 3.4.).

6. Scientific Outputs

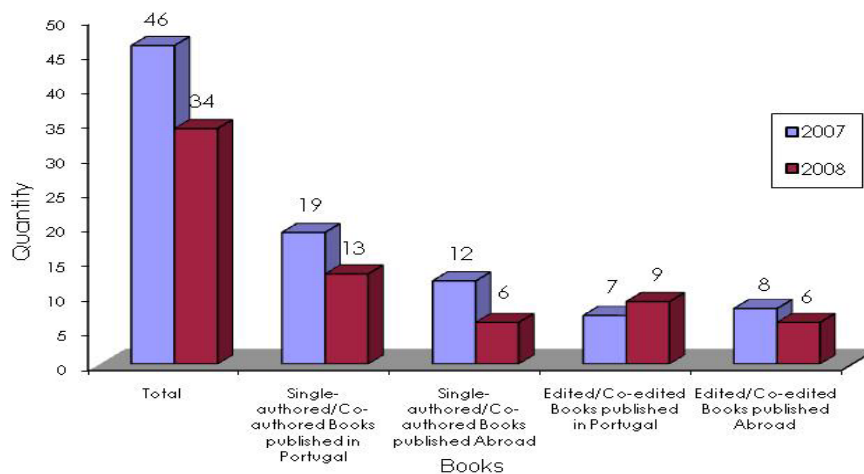
6.1. Summary of 2008 Scientific Outputs

| Scientific Outputs | Results |
|--|----------------|
| A. Publications | |
| 1. Books | 34 |
| 1.1. <i>Single-authored/Co-authored Books published in Portugal</i> | 13 |
| 1.2. <i>Single-authored/Co-authored Books published Abroad</i> | 6 |
| 1.3. <i>Edited/Co-edited Books published in Portugal</i> | 9 |
| 1.4. <i>Edited/Co-edited Books published Abroad</i> | 6 |
| 2. International Articles | 71 |
| 2.1. <i>Book Chapters published Abroad</i> | 35 |
| 2.2. <i>Articles published in International Journals</i> | 36 |
| 3. Portuguese Articles | 72 |
| 3.1. <i>Book Chapters published in Portugal</i> | 25 |
| 3.2. <i>Articles published in Portuguese Journals</i> | 47 |
| 4. Organisation/Co-organisation of Special Issues | 8 |
| 5. Papers published in Conference Proceedings | 39 |
| 5.1. <i>Papers published in Portuguese Conference Proceedings</i> | 15 |
| 5.2. <i>Papers published in International Conference Proceedings</i> | 24 |
| 6. Other Publications | 55 |
| B. Papers | |
| 1. Presented at International Conferences | 148 |
| 1.1. <i>Plenary sessions and/or Guest Participation</i> | 70 |
| 1.2. <i>Regular Conference Sessions</i> | 78 |
| 2. Presented at Portuguese Conferences | 169 |
| 2.1. <i>Plenary sessions and/or Guest Participation</i> | 112 |
| 2.2. <i>Regular Conference Sessions</i> | 57 |
| 3. Other Presentations | 15 |
| 3.1. <i>Seminars/Conferences in Portugal</i> | 15 |
| 3.2. <i>Seminars/Conferences Abroad</i> | 0 |
| C. Reports | 18 |
| D. Organisation of Scientific Events | 36 |
| 1. <i>Organisation of Portuguese Scientific Events</i> | 11 |
| 2. <i>Organisation of CES Conferences</i> | 16 |
| 3. <i>Organisation of International Scientific Events</i> | 9 |

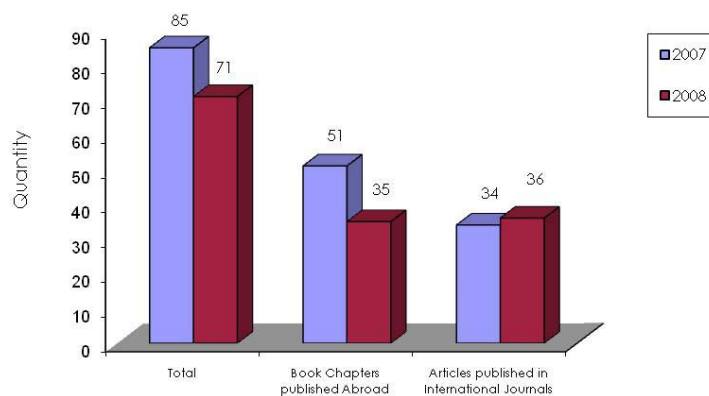
| E. Advanced Training | |
|---|------------|
| 1. Post-doctoral research | 26 |
| 2. PhD Dissertations | 17 |
| 3. Masters Theses | 16 |
| 4. Organisation/Coordination of Advanced Training Courses | 12 |
| 5. Participation in Advanced Training Courses as Speakers | 11 |
| F. Other Activities | |
| | 121 |

6.2. Comparative analysis of 2007 and 2008 Scientific Outputs

Graphic 6.1 – Books

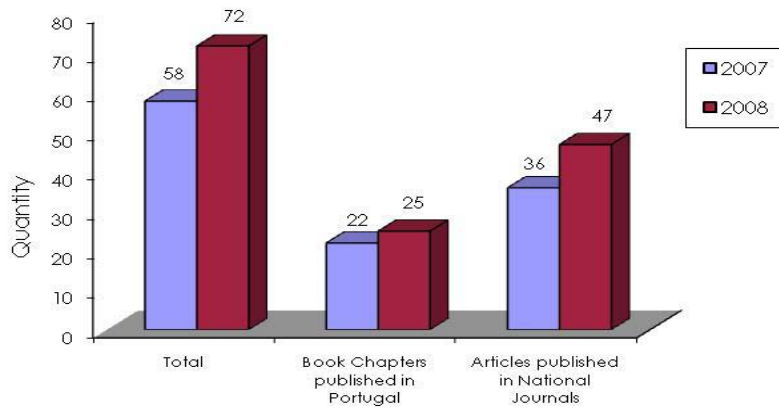


Graphic 6.2 – International Articles



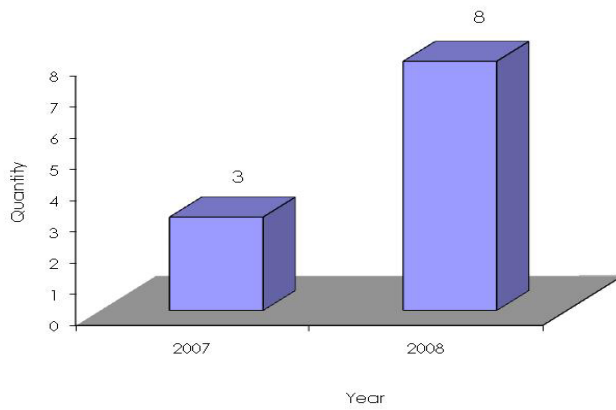
International Articles

Graphic 6.3 – National Articles

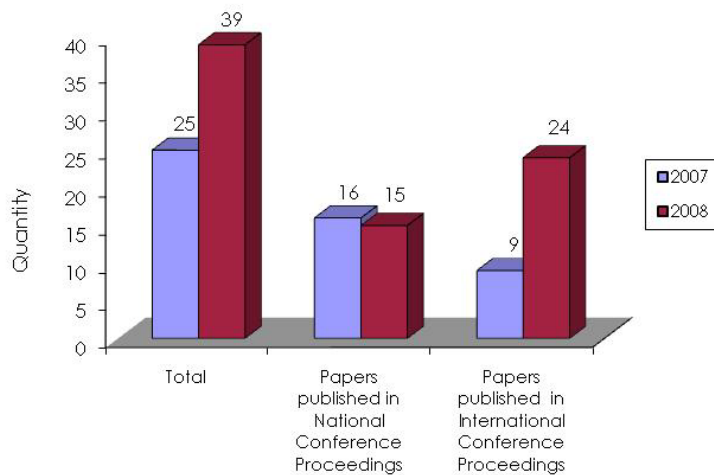


National Articles

Graphic 6.4 - Journals Edited/Co-edited volumes

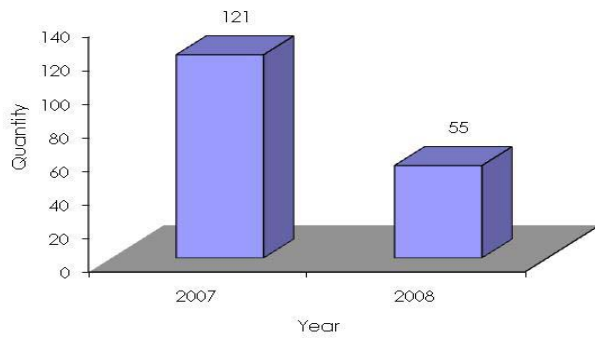


Graphic 6.5 - Papers published in Conference Proceedings

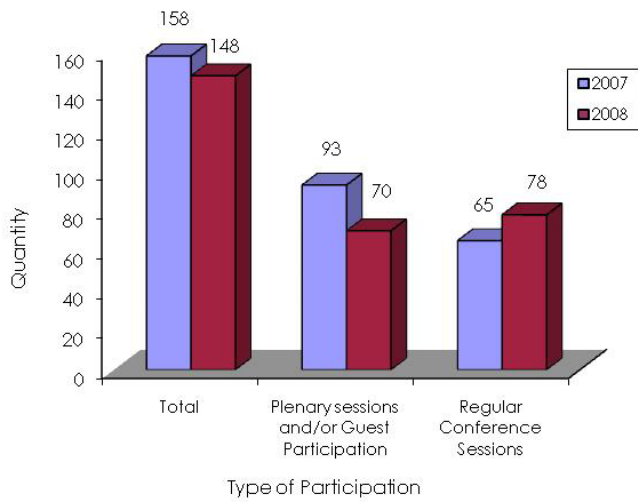


Papers Published

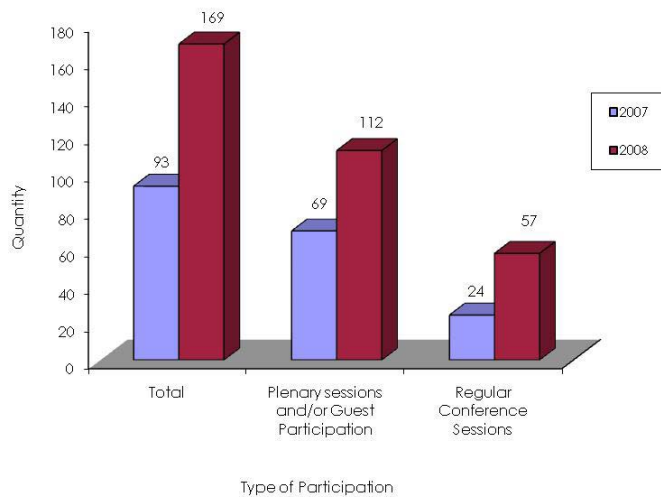
Graphic 6.6 – Other Publications



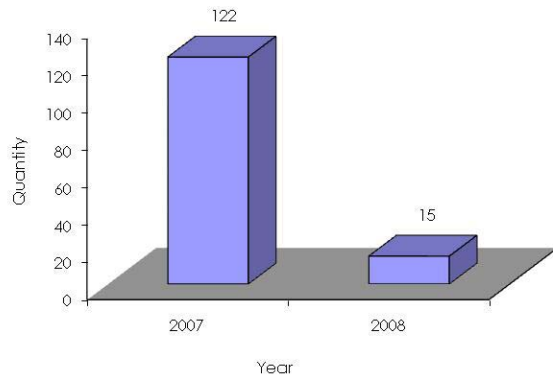
Graphic 6.7 – Papers presented at international conferences



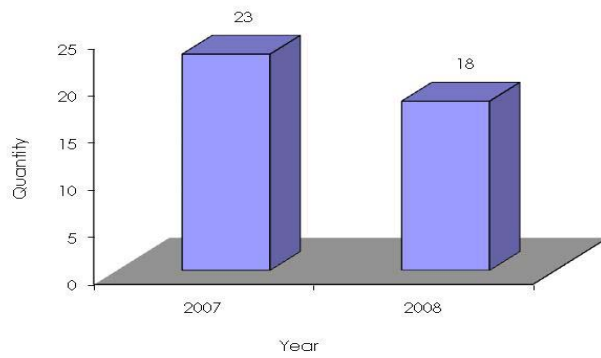
Graphic 6.8 - Papers presented at Portuguese conferences



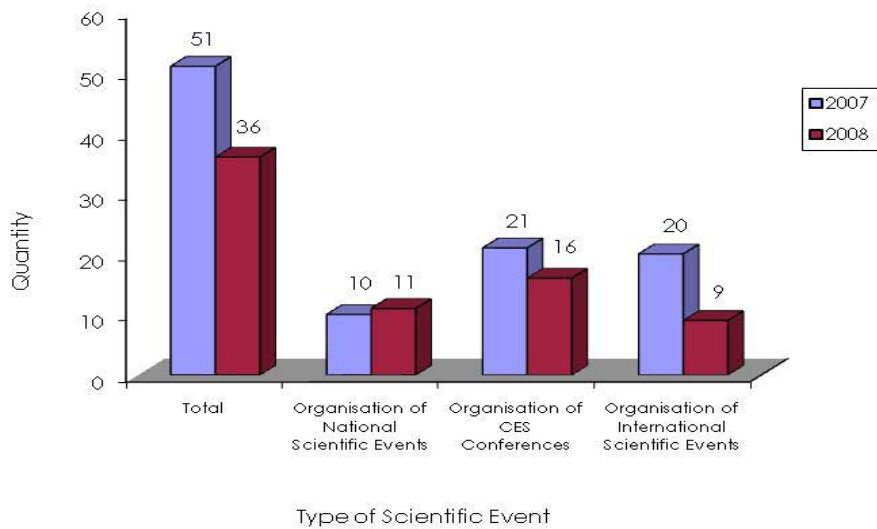
Graphic 6.9 – Other Presentations



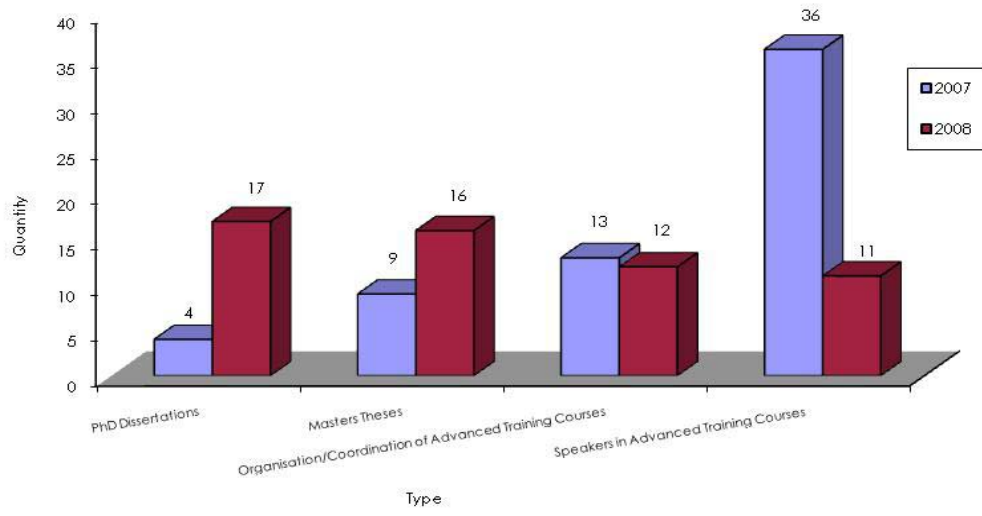
Graphic 6.10 – Reports



Graphic 6.11 – Organisation of Scientific Events



Graphic 6.12 – Advanced training



6.3. Description

A. Publications

1. Books

1.1- Single-authored/Co-authored Books published in Portugal

Araújo, Pedro (2008), *A Tirania do Presente. Do trabalho para a vida às incertezas do desemprego*. Coimbra: Quarteto.

Costa, Hermes Augusto (2008), *Sindicalismo global ou metáfora adiada? Discursos e práticas transnacionais da CGTP e da CUT*. Porto: Afrontamento.

Ferreira, António Casimiro; Henriques, Marina Pessoa (2008), *A cobertura dos trabalhadores por contratação colectiva de trabalho no contexto dos objectivos da EEE*. Lisbon: DGEEP.

Ferreira, António Casimiro; Henriques, Marina; Troncho, Mafalda; Pereira, Irina (2008), *OIT e Portugal: dinâmicas de uma relação*. Lisbon: Escritório da OIT em Lisboa.

Ferreira, Claudino; Casaleiro, Paula; Gomes, Carina (2008), *Recintos culturais na Região Centro - salas de espectáculo. Uma cartografia dos equipamentos culturais*. Coimbra: DRCC.

Machado, Helena; Silva, Susana; Santos, Filipe (2008), *Justiça tecnológica: promessas e desafios*. Porto: Ecopy.

Marques, José Carlos (2008), *Os Portugueses na Suíça. Migrantes Europeus*. Lisbon: ICS.

Néry, Cristina (2008), *A Sepultura das Romãs*.

Néry, Cristina (2008), *Histórias do Céu da Boca*.

Portela, José; Hespanha, Pedro; Nogueira, Cláudia; Teixeira, Mário Sérgio; Baptista, Alberto (2008), *Microempreendedorismo em Portugal. Experiências e perspectivas*. Lisbon: Incoop.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Filho, Naomar de Almeida (2008), *A Universidade no Século XXI. Para uma Universidade Nova*. Coimbra: Edições Almedina.

Santos, Rita (2008), *Um espelho embaciado. Mulheres e violências na imprensa diária portuguesa e Brasileira*. Lisbon: Instituto Marquês Valle Flor.

Vargas, António Pinho (2008), *Cinco Conferências, Especulações Críticas sobre História da Música do Século XX*. Lisbon: Culturgest.

1.2- Single-authored/Co-authored Books published Abroad

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), *Diritto ed emancipazione sociale*. Troina: Ed Città Aperta Edizioni.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), *Sociología Jurídica Crítica. Para un nuevo sentido común en el derecho*. Madrid: Editorial Trotta.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), *Pensar el Estado y la sociedad: desafíos actuales*. La Paz: CLACSO, CIDES-UMSA, Muela del Diablo Editores, Comuna.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), *La universidad en el siglo XXI. Para una reforma democrática y emancipadora de la universidad*. Venezuela: Centro Internacional Miranda, Ministerio del Poder Popular para la Educación Superior.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), *Conocer desde el Sur. Para una cultura política emancipatória*. La Paz: Plural Editores.

Thaler, Mathias (2008), *Moralische Politik oder politische Moral? Eine Analyse aktueller Debatten zur internationalen Gerechtigkeit*. Campus Verlag.

1.3- Edited/Co-edited Books published in Portugal

Capinha, Graça (ed.), *Antologia Poética de Boiko Lambovski (Bulgária)*.

Correia, André Brito; Wellenkamp, Margarida (eds.) (2008), *Ai que Medo!*. Porto: Panmixia - Associação Cultural.

Dias, João Paulo and Azevedo, Rodrigo Ghiringhelli de (eds), *O papel do Ministério Público: estudo comparado dos países latino-americanos*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Góis, Pedro (ed.) (2008), *A comunidade cabo-verdiana em Portugal*. Lisbon: ACIDI, IP.

Nunes, João Arriscado; Roque, Ricardo (eds) (2008), *Objectos Impuros: Experiências em Estudos Sobre a Ciência*. Porto: Afrontamento.

Padilha, Laura Cavalcante; Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (eds.) (2008), *Lendo Angola*. Porto: Afrontamento.

Ramalho, Maria Irene; Andrade, Mónica Varese (2008), Translation of Adrienne Rich, *Uma Paciência Selvagem*. Edição bilingue. Lisboa: Edições Cotovia.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate; Meneses, Maria Paula (eds) (2008), *Moçambique: das palavras escritas*. Porto: Afrontamento.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (eds.) (2008), *Vozes do Mundo*. Porto: Afrontamento.

1.4- Edited/Co-edited Books published Abroad

Akrich, Madeleine; Nunes, João Arriscado; Paterson, Florence and Rabeharisoa, Vololona (eds) (2008), *The Dynamics of Patient Organisations in Europe*. Paris: Presses de l'École des Mines.

Davy, Zowie; Downes, Julia; Eckert, Lena; Gerodetti, Natalia; Llinares, Dario; Santos, Ana Cristina (eds) (2008), *Bound and Unbound: Interdisciplinary Approaches to Genders and Sexualities*. Cambridge Scholars Press.

Estanque, Elísio; Beneto, Pere (eds.) (2008), *Relaciones Laborales Transfronterizas – Portugal/ España*. Valladolid: Instituto de Estudios Europeos.

Góis, Pedro, Charles; Pereira Bastos, José; Daninhem, Janine (eds.) (2008), *Identity Processes and Dynamics in Multiethnic Europe*. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate, Vecchi, Roberto e Russo, Vincenzo (eds) (2008), *Atlantico Periferico. Il Postcolonialismo Portoghese ed Il Sistema Mondiale, avec*. Reggio Emília, Diabasis.

Santos, Irene Ramalho; Ribeiro, António Sousa (eds.) (2008), *Translocal Modernisms. International Perspectives*. Bern: Peter Lang.

2. International Articles

2.1- Book Chapters published Abroad

Allegretti, Giovanni (2008), "Los Presupuestos Participativos en Italia: ¿Qué desafíos y que límites marcan la segunda y la tercera generación de experiencias?", in Joaquim Recio e Andres Falck (ed.), *Presupuestos Participativos: nuevos territorios*. Sevilla: Atrapasueños.

Allegretti, Giovanni; Cellamare, Carlo (2008), "The ambiguous Renaissance of Rome", in Libby Porter e Kate Shaw (eds.), *Whose Urban Renaissance?*. Londres: Routledge.

Allegretti, Giovanni; Jing, Yi; McKay, James (2008), "Gathering memories at the battlefield: www.oldbeijing.edu", in Libby Porter e Kate Shaw (eds.), *Whose Urban Renaissance?*. Londres: Routledge.

Canelo, Maria José (2008), "The geopolitical dimension of modernism: Mexican countercultures in California", in Maria Irene Ramalho e António Sousa Ribeiro. (eds.), *Translocal Modernisms / International Perspectives*. Berna: Peter Lang, 213- 224.

Capinha, Graça, Carvalho, Maria José (2008), "Portuguese Immigrant Women in New England: Their History and Their Voices", in Maria Antónia Espadinha (ed.). *The Voice and Choice of Portuguese Women in the Diaspora: in Macao and Elsewhere*. Macau: Department of Portuguese, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences, University of Macau.

Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier (2008), "Introduction: L'Europe au risque de l'Histoire", in Charléty (V.), Macé (L.) (eds.), *Les détournements de l'histoire. L'enseignement de l'histoire au XXIe siècle: un défi pour l'Europe*. Strasbourg: Ed. du Conseil de l'Europe.

Costa, Hermes Augusto (2008), "Desafiaments globals per a l'acció sindical", in Pere Pólo e Antoni Verger (eds.), *Educació, globalització i sindicalisme*. Palma Mayorca: Escola de Formació en Mitjans Didàctics – STEI, 51-70.

Costa, Hermes Augusto (2008), "Desafíos globales para la acción sindical", in Pedro Pólo e Antoni Verger (eds.), *Educación, globalización y sindicalismo*. Palma Mayorca: Escola de Formació en Mitjans Didàctics – STEI, 53-72.

Estanque, Elísio (2008), "Trabalho, desigualdades e sindicalismo em Portugal", in Pere Beneyto e Elísio Estanque (eds.), *Relaciones Laborales Transfronterizas, Portugal-España..* Valladolid: Instituto de Estudios Europeos.

Filipe, Ângela Marques (2008), "Patient Organisations and the Economic and Industrial World: Towards New Types of Relationship?", in Akrich, M.; Nunes, J.; Florence, P.; Rabeharisoa, V. (eds.), *The dynamics of patient organisations in Europe*. Paris: Les Presses MINES Paris Tech, 127-132.

Filipe, Ângela Marques (2008), "Social and political stakes of associative networks, coalitions, and collectives. Summary of the discussion (group 1)", in Akrich, M.; Nunes, J.; Florence, P.; Rabeharisoa, V. (eds.), *The dynamics of patient organisations in Europe*. Paris: Les Presses MINES Paris Tech, 173-178.

Fortuna, Carlos (2008), "Em busca dos patrimónios intangíveis das cidades: Notas sobre as paisagens sonoras", in Sérgio Braga (eds.), *Cultura Popular, Património Imaterial e Cidades*. Manaus: Universidade Federal do Amazonas.

Fortuna, Carlos (2008), "Imaginando a Democraciedade", in Rogerio Proença Leite (eds.), *Cultura e Vida Urbana: ensaios sobre a cidade*. São Cristóvão: Editora-UFS, 13-31.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "The European Security and Defence Policy: History, Structures and Capabilities", in Michael Merlingen and Rasa Ostrauskaite (eds.), *The European Security and Defence Policy: An Implementation Perspective*. London: Routledge.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "The Russian Federation and CIS States", in Edward Kolodziej / Roger Kanet (eds.), *From Superpower to Besieged Global power: Restoring World Order after the Failure of the Bush Doctrine*. Athens GA: University of Georgia Press.

Guilherme, Maria Manuela (2008), "The pragmatics of intercultural competence in Education and Training: A cross-national experiment in 'Diversity Management'", in M. S. Byram, M. Fleming and A. Feng (eds.), *Becoming Interculturally Competent: Education and Training*. Clevedon: Multilingual Matters.

Hespanha, Pedro (2008), "Challenges to social policies", in Líliliana Sousa (eds.), *Strengthening Vulnerable Family*. New York: Nova Science Publishers, 22.

Lopes, Helena; Caldas, José Maria Castro (2008), "Firms: Collective Action and its Supportive Values", in John B. Davis e Wilfred Dolfsma (eds.), *The Elgar Companion to Socio-economics*. Edward Elgar.

Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez (2008), "De la exterioridad de la representación a la identificación cultural: el análisis empírico de la producción de lo culturalmente diverso", in José Palacios, Modesto García, José Luis Anta (eds.), *Epistemologías y Metodologías: perspectivas antropológicas*. Murcia: Universidad Católica San Antonio, 63-91.

Martins, Catarina (2008), "Textual Dis-solutions in the Modernist House of Mirrors", in Irene Ramalho Santos & António Sousa Ribeiro (eds.), *Translocal Modernisms. International Perspectives*. Bern: Peter Lang, 139-149.

Matias, Marisa (2008), "As complexas relações entre saúde e ambiente: Os desafios colocados pela justiça ambiental", in Fátima Branquinho; Maria Aparecida Nogueira e Sofia Bento (eds.), *Ciência, natureza e sociedade: etnografia de objectos*. Rio de Janeiro: Ed. Univ. Estado do Rio de Janeiro.

Matias, Marisa (2008), "Patient Organisations and the Economic and Industrial World – Towards New Types of Relationships?: Summary of the discussion (Part 1)", in Madeleine Akrich, João Arriscado Nunes, Florence Paterson e Vololona Rabeharisoa (eds.), *The Dynamics of Patient Organisations in Europe*. Paris: Presses de l'École des Mines.

Mendes, José; Tavares, Alexandre (2008), "Building resilience to natural hazards. Practices and policies on governance and mitigation in the Central Region of Portugal.", in Martorell et al (eds.), *Safety, Reability and Risk Analysis: Theory, Methods and Applications*.. London: Taylor & Francis Group, 2009, 1577-1584.

Neves, Vítor (2008), "Sciences as Open Systems. The Case of Economics", in Olga Pombo et al (eds.), *Unity of Science. Non-Traditional Approaches*. Dordrecht: Springer-Kluwer.

Pato, L.; Oliveira Tavares, Alexandre; Magalhães, M. C. (2008), "Developments in land use in a periurban area of central Portugal: the importance of biophysical parameters", in U. Mander; J. Martin-Duque; C. Brebbia (eds.), *Geo-environment & Landscape Evolution III*. Southampton: WIT Press, 109-117.

Portugal, Sílvia (2008), Social Networks and Healthcare in Portugal, in Klaus Eichner; Breno Fontes (Eds.), *Social Networks, Healthcare and Family*, Münster-Berlin-Hamburg-London-Wien, LIT Verlag.

Ramalho, Maria Irene (2008), "La poesia ed il sistema mondiale. Fernando Pessoa inventore della semiperiferia", in Margarida Calafate Ribeiro, Roberto Vecchi e Vincenzo Russo (eds.) *Atlantico Periferico. Il Postcolonialismo Portoghese e Il Sistema Mondiale*. Reggio Emília: Diabasis.

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2008), "'Letzter Mensch' und seismographische Kritik. Die Macht der Satire und der Diskurs der Kulturkritik", in Georg Pichler (eds.), *Germanistik und Deutschunterricht in Spanien. Kulturwissenschaft – Literatur – Übersetzung*. Madrid: Editorial Idiomas, 109-116.

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2008), "La traduzione come metafora della contemporaneità. Postcolonialismo, frontiere e identità", in Margarida Calafate Ribeiro, Roberto Vecchi e Vincenzo Russo (eds.) *Atlantico Periferico. Il Postcolonialismo Portoghese e Il Sistema Mondiale*. Reggio Emília: Diabasis.

Ribeiro, Joana Sousa (2008), "'Migration and occupational integration: foreign health professionals in Portugal'", in Saks, M. and Kuhlmann, E. (eds.), *Rethinking professional governance: International directions in health care*. Bristol: The Policy Press.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2008), "Entre voz e letra: poder e conhecimento na poesia de Ana Paula Tavares", in Carmen Lúcia Tindó Secco e Teresa Salgado (eds.), *Pensando África: ensaios*. Rio de Janeiro: Fundação Biblioteca Nacional/ UFRJ/ UFF.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2008), "Literatura, Testemunho e Memória da Guerra Colonial Portuguesa", in Rita Chaves e Tânia Macedo (eds.), *Literatura, Guerra e Paz: discursos da memória*. São Paulo: USP.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2008), "Una Storia di Ritorni: imperio, guerra coloniale e postcolonialismo", in Margarida Calafate Ribeiro, Roberto Vecchi e Vincenzo Russo (eds.) *Atlantico Periferico. Il Postcolonialismo Portoghese e Il Sistema Mondiale*. Reggio Emília: Diabasis.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), "Denken jenseits des Abgrunds. Von globalen Grenzlinien zu einer Ökologie von Wissensformen", in Urs Lindner et al

(eds.), *Philosophieren unter anderen. Beiträge zum Palaver der Menschheit*. Münster: Westfälisches Dampfboot, 399-431.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), "Tra Prospero e Calibano: colonialismo, postcolonialismo e inter-identità", in Boaventura de Sousa Santos et al (eds.), *Atlantico Periferico. Il Postcolonialismo Portoghese*. Reggio Emilia: Reggio Emilia, 18-89.

2.2- Articles published in International Journals

Allegretti, Giovanni (2008), "Ambizioni e struttura di un'organizzazione asimmetrica", *Urbanistica Informazioni* , 218, 79-80.

Allegretti, Giovanni (2008), "Democrazia locale e decentramento", *Urbanistica Informazioni* , 218, 77-79.

Allegretti, Giovanni (2008), "Jeju, Corea: sindaci del mondo in conclave", *Urbanistica Informazioni* , 218, 75-77.

Allegretti, Giovanni (2008), "La lingua come ponte o strumento di potere?", *Carta* , 6 August 2008.

Allegretti, Giovanni (2008), "Partecipazione e Deliberazione: riflessioni emergenti da alcuni percorsi cinesi", *Quale Stato* , n. 3/2008.

Allegretti, Giovanni (2008), "Una Festa in cerca di identità", *Testimonianze* , 456.

Almeida Junior, José Simões (2008), "Jaco Guinsburg e a arte de editar", *Intermédias* , 8, 1-5.

Caldas, José Maria Castro; Mira Godinho, Manuel; Mamede, Ricardo (2008), "Simulating the Prospects of Technological Catching up", *Economics of Innovation and New Technology*.

Capinha, Graça (2008), "The Authority of one's own Pronouncements or the Density of Materialized Social Being: A Few Notes on Conceptual Poetry" in: http://poetrycenter.arizona.edu/conceptualpoetry/cp_media/papers/cp_papers_capinha.shtml

Centemeri, Laura (2008), "Rispondere al disastro tecnologico. La lezione di Seveso", *Quaderno del Programma Emergenze di Massa - ISIG Gorizia* , 1.

Costa, Hermes; Araújo, Pedro (2008), "European Companies without European Works Councils: Evidence from Portugal", *European Journal of Industrial Relations* , 14, 3, 309-325.

Cravo, Teresa; Rogério Leitão, Augusto; Amado Mendes, Carmen; Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "Председательство Португалии в Европейском союзе: шаг вперед или отражение тупика? (A Presidência Portuguesa da União Europeia: Um Passo em Frente ou o Reflexo de um Impasse?)", *Европа (Europa)*, 8, 1 (26).

Fernandes, Diana (2008), "ADR, Conflicts and the role of Lawyers – The hardships of the relationship between Lawyers and ADR in Portugal", *Journal of the Internationale Vereinigung für Rechts und Sozialphilosophie (IVR)* .

Ferreira, Sílvia (2008), "A questão social e as alternativas da sociedade civil no contexto das novas formas de governação [The social question and civil society alternatives in the context of new governance forms]", *Ciências Sociais Unisinos* , 44, 1, 28-38.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Lopes, Paula Duarte; Nascimento, Daniela (2008), "The Securitization of Environmental Policies: Grasping the Nexus? The Darfur Case", *The Bologna Center Journal of International Affairs*, 11, 93-105.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Simão, Licinia (2008), "The EU's Neighborhood Policy and the South Caucasus: Unfolding New Patterns of Cooperation", *Caucasian Review of International Affairs*, 2, 4, 47-61.

Góis, Pedro; Marques, José Carlos (2008), "Peut'on mesurer les pratiques transnationales? Les raisons de la faiblesse des pratiques transnationales des Cap-Verdiens au Portugal et des Portugais en Suisse", *REMI - Revue Européenne des Migrations Internationales*, 42, 2, 147-165.

Góis, Pedro; Marques, José Carlos (2008), "Portugal as a semiperipheral country in the global migration system", *International Migration, OIM, Genève*.

Hespanha, Pedro (2008), "Políticas Sociais: novas abordagens, novos desafios", *Revista de Ciências Sociais, Universidade Federal do Ceará, Brazil* , 39, 1, 5-15.

Lavinia Bifulco; Centemeri, Laura (2008), "Governance and Participation in Local Welfare. The Case of the Italian Piani di Zona (Area Plans)", *Social Policy and Administration*, 42, 3, 211-227.

Marques, José Carlos (2008), "Portugal as a semiperipheral country in the global migration system", *International Migration*.

Marques, José Carlos; Góis, Pedro (2008), "Peut'on mesurer les pratiques transnacionales? Les raisons de la faiblesse des pratiques transnacionales des Cap-Verdiens au Portugal et des Portugais en Suisse", *Revue Européenne des Migrations Internationales*, 24, 2, 147-165.

Marques, José Carlos; Pedro, Góis (2008), "Eastern European Immigrants in Portugal: similarities and differences between Ukrainians, Russians and Moldavians", *Moldoscopie (Probleme de analiza politica)*, 3.

Martins, Catarina (2008), "'Gibt es eine stärkere Übertreibung menschlicher Leistungsfähigkeit als die deutsche Leistung dieses Krieges?' Der Ort der Gewalt im frühen essayistischen Werk Robert Müllers", *Estudios Filológicos Alemanes*, 15, 523-533.

Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (2008), "The Portuguese "May 68": Politics, Education and Architecture", *European Journal of American Studies*, on-line.

Ribeiro, Joana Sousa (2008), "'Gendering migration flows: Physicians and nurses in Portugal'", *Equal Opportunities International*, 27, 1.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2008), "Um desafio a partir do Sul: re-escrever as histórias da literatura?", *Veredas: Revista da ALL*.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2008), "Outros poderes, outros conhecimentos - Ana Paula Tavares responde a Luís de Camões", *Revista Gragoatá*, 24, 89-100.

Santos, Ana Cristina (2008), "Recensão crítica de Daniel K. Cortese, Are We Thinking Straight? The Politics of Straightness in a Lesbian and Gay Social Movement Organisation", *Sexualities*, 11, 375-376.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), "El Foro Social Mundial y la Izquierda Global", *El Viejo Topo*, 240, 39-62.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), "The World Social Forum and the Global Left", *Politics & Society*, 36, 2, 247-270.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008) "As nossas caricaturas", *Revista da Faculdade de Direito da Fundação Escola Superior do Ministério Público*, 2. Rio Grande do Sul: Editora FMP, 216-217.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), "El rol de la Universidad en la construcción de una globalización alternativa", *La educación superior en el mundo 3. Serie GUNI – Global University Network for Innovation – sobre el compromiso social de las universidades 3*, 169-171.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), "The Role of the Universities in Constructing an Alternative globalization", in *Higher Education in the World 3. GUNI Series – Global University Network for Innovation – on the Social Commitment of Universities 3*, 169-171.

Serra, Rita; Peterson, Stephen W; CTCOR, Centro Tecnológico da Cortiça; Venâncio, Armando (2008), "Multilocus sequence identification of penicillium species in cork bark during plank preparation for the manufacture of stoppers", *Research in Microbiology*, 159, 3, 178-186.

Zobel, Clemens (2008), "Raisin buns meet checkerboards? Interstitial politics, boundary-making and States in the Manding hills of Mali", *Journal of Border Studies*.

3. Portuguese Publications

3.1- Book Chapters published in Portugal

Araújo, Marta (2008), "racismo.pt", in Teresa Cunha e Sandra Silvestre (eds.), *Somos diferentes, Somos Iguais: diversidade, cidadania e educação*. Santa Maria da Feira: Acção para a Justiça e Paz.

Barbosa, Carlos Elias; Ramos, Max Ruben (2008), "Vozes e movimentos de afirmação: os filhos de cabo-verdianos em Portugal", in Pedro Góis (eds.), *Comunidade(s) Cabo-verdiana(s): as múltiplas faces da imigração cabo-verdiana*. Lisbon: ACIDI, 173 - 191.

Bebiano, Adriana (2008), "O sexo do desejo: Margaret Atwood reescreve Penélope", in Cármen Soares (eds.), *Norma e Transgressão*. Coimbra: Faculdade de Letras.

Capinha, Graça (2008), "Algumas Notas sobre a Poesia de Margarida Amorim", in Margarida Amorim. *No Ângulo da Pedra*. Coimbra: Terra Ocre.

Cardoso, Katia (2008), "A diáspora ao serviço do desenvolvimento: os pontos de contacto entre a emigração e a política externa cabo-verdiana", in Pedro Góis (eds.) (2008), *Comunidade(s) cabo-verdiana(s): as múltiplas faces da imigração cabo-verdiana*. Lisbon: ACIDI, IP, 193-206.

Correia, André Brito (2008), "Solidões Às Avezas: os laços humanos segundo Zygmunt Bauman", in Margarida Wellenkamp (eds.), *Solidões*. Porto: Panmixia - Associação Cultural, 27-36.

Dias, João Paulo; Fernando, Paula; Lima, Teresa Maneca (2008), "O Ministério Público em Portugal", in João Paulo Dias e Rodrigo Ghiringhelli de Azevedo (eds.), *O papel do Ministério Público: estudo comparado dos países latino-americanos*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Ferreira, Claudino (2008), "A cidade e o acontecimento efémero", in AA.VV. (eds.), *Produção cultural e transformação da cidade: perspectivas transdisciplinares*. Lisbon.

Fortuna, Carlos (2008), "A internacionalização da sociologia: Notas sobre a globalização e a disciplina sociológica", in Torres, A. e Baptista, L. (eds.), *Sociedades Contemporâneas: Reflexividade e Acção*. Porto: Afrontamento, 83-94.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "Russia's Policy in East Asia", in Luís Tomé (eds.), *East Asia Today*. Lisbon: EDIUAL, Prefácio, 233-249.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "Two Unequal Partners: The EU and its Russian Neighbour", in André Barrinha (eds.), *Towards a Global Dimension: EU's Conflict Management in the Neighborhood and Beyond*. Lisbon: Fundação Friedrich Ebert, 51-64.

Góis, Pedro (2008), "Entre Janus e Hydra de Lerna: As Múltiplas Faces dos Cabo-Verdianos em Portugal", in Pedro Góis (eds.), *Comunidade(s) cabo-verdiana(s): as múltiplas faces da imigração cabo-verdiana*. Lisbon: ACIDI, IP.

Góis, Pedro; Marques, José Carlos (2008), "Práticas transnacionais dos imigrantes cabo-verdianos em Portugal", in Pedro Góis (eds.), *comunidade(s) cabo-verdiana(s): as múltiplas faces da imigração cabo-verdiana*.

Matias, Marisa (2008), "Quantas partes fazem um todo? A saúde como factor de controvérsia científica no seio dos conflitos ambientais em Portugal: O caso

de Souselas", in João Arriscado Nunes e Ricardo Roque (eds.), *Objectos impuros: Experiências em estudos sociais da ciência*. Porto: Edições Afrontamento.

Matias, Marisa; Allegretti, Giovanni; Cunha, Eleonora (2008), "Orçamentos participativos e o recurso a Tecnologias de Informação e Comunicação: Uma relação virtuosa?", in Nelson Dias (eds.), *Orçamentos Participativos, Caderno Temático*. Faro: CIVIS.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2008), "Maciane F. Zimba e Carolina J. Tamele: médicos tradicionais, dirigentes da Associação de Médicos Tradicionais", in Boaventura de Sousa Santos (eds.), *Vozes do Mundo*. Porto: Afrontamento, 337-386.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2008), "Mundos locais, mundo globais? desafios para outras leituras da diversidade do Sul", in Cabecinhas, Rosa; Cunha, Luis (eds.), *Comunicação Intercultural: Perspectivas, Dilemas e Desafios*. Porto: Campo das Letras, 75-94.

Meneses, Maria Paula; Calafate Ribeiro, Margarida (2008), "Cartografias Literárias Incertas", in Margarida Calafate Ribeiro e Maria Paula Meneses (eds.), *Moçambique: das palavras escritas*. Porto: Afrontamento, 9-17.

Nunes, João Arriscado (2008), "Introdução ", in João Arriscado Nunes, Ricardo Roque (eds.), *Objectos Impuros: Experiências em Estudos Sobre a Ciência*. Porto: Afrontamento.

Pedroso, João; Cristiano José, André (2008), "O Ministério Público em Moçambique", in João Paulo Dias e Rodrigo Ghiringhelli de Azevedo (eds.), *O papel do Ministério Público. Estudo Comparado dos países latino-americanos*. Coimbra: Almedina, 339-369.

Peixoto, Paulo (2008), "Liftings, peelings e outras plásticas. As cidades antigas querem parecer novas?", in Domingos Vaz (eds.), *Cidade e Território. Identidades, urbanismos e dinâmicas transfronteiriças*. Lisbon: Celta, 73-86.

Pureza, José Manuel (2008), in Teresa Cunha and Sandra Silvestre (eds.), *Somos diferentes, Somos Iguais: diversidade, cidadania e educação*. Santa Maria da Feira: Acção para a Justiça e Paz.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2008), "Um Desafio a partir do Sul: uma história da literatura outra", in Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate e Padilha, Laura Cavalcante (eds.) (2008), *Lendo Angola*. Porto: Afrontamento, 177-191.

Santos, Isabel Pedro (2008), "César e Catilina: personas clássicas do «eu» numa autobiografia americana do século XX – o caso de *Memories of a Catholic Girlhood*, de Mary McCarthy", in Carmen Soares e.a. (eds.), *Norma e Transgressão*. Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra.

Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Cunha, Lúcio (2008), "Perigosidade natural na gestão territorial. O caso do município de Coimbra", in . (eds.), *A Terra - Conflito e Ordem*. Coimbra: MMGUC, 89-100.

3.2 - Articles published in Portuguese Journals

Araújo, Sara (2008), "Pluralismo jurídico em Moçambique. Uma realidade em movimento", *Revista Sociologia Jurídica* , 6, Janeiro/Junho.

Branco, Patrícia (2008), "Do género à interseccionalidade: considerações sobre mulheres, hoje e em contexto europeu", *Julgar* , 4, 103-117.

Branco, Patrícia; Pedroso, João (2008), "A reforma da organização judiciária em Espanha - O caso da nova oficina judicial", *Scientia Iuridica* , 313 - Jan./Mar.

Carvalho, António; Filipe, Ângela Marques (2008), "Ciência, tecnologia e participação: Narrativas e éticas leigas em torno das nanotecnologias emergentes", *e-cadernos CES* , 2.

Costa, Hermes Augusto (2008), "A internacionalização dos sindicatos: os actores e as práticas", *Janus-Anuário de Relações Exteriores* , 11, 188-189.

Costa, Hermes Augusto (2008), "A nova confederação sindical internacional", *Janus-Anuário de Relações Exteriores* , 11, 190-191.

Costa, Hermes Augusto (2008), "O e-sindicalismo: recurso de luta sindical ou fait divers virtual?", *Ensino Superior* , 28, 42-45.

Costa, Hermes Augusto; Araújo, Pedro (2008), "O impacto dos Conselhos de Empresa Europeus em Portugal", *Janus Anuário de Relações Internacionais*, 11, 194-195.

Dinis, Jorge; Macuácuca, Lucrecia; Tavares, Alexandre (2008), "O turismo no litoral de Inhambane (sul de Moçambique): Geoperigos e Geoimpactos", *Memórias e Notícias*, nº 3 (nova série), 447-453.

Estanque, Elísio (2008), "Entre os velhos e os novos activismos: tensões e desafios do movimento sindical", *JANUS - Anuário de Relações Internacionais*, 186-187.

Estanque, Elísio (2008), "Jovens, estudantes e 'repúblicos': culturas estudantis e crise do associativismo em Coimbra", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 81, 9-41.

Estanque, Elísio (2008), "Sindicalismo e movimentos sociais: dilemas e perplexidades", *JANUS - Anuário de Relações Internacionais*, 184-185.

Ferreira, António Casimiro (2008), "Trabalho digno e flexigurança", *JANUS - Anuário de Relações Internacionais*, 11, 200-201.

Ferreira, António Casimiro (2008), "Trabalho digno e reforma dos direitos sociais", *JANUS - Anuário de Relações Internacionais*, 11, 202-203.

Ferreira, Sílvia (2008), "A questão social e as alternativas da sociedade civil no contexto das novas formas de governação", *Ciências Sociais Unisinos*, 44, 1, 28-38.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "Contenção, Projecção e Envolvimento: A Política Externa Russa para o Grande Médio Oriente", *Nação e Defesa*, 121, 135-155.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "Debate: Uma Nova Guerra Fria?", *Relações Internacionais*, 20, 49-53.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "Relações UE-Rússia no Quadro da Presidência Portuguesa: Registos de Continuidade num Contexto de Mudança", *Relações Internacionais*, 17, 47-52.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "Tempos de Balanço: (As)simetrias nos Mandatos Presidenciais de George W. Bush e Vladimir Putin (2000-2008)", *Relações Internacionais*, 19, 135-145.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Lopes, Paula Duarte (2008), "Reconceptualizar a Paz e a Violência: Uma Análise Crítica", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 82, 13-29.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Mendes, Carmen (2008), "A Organização de Cooperação de Xangai como instrumento geopolítico sino-russo na Ásia Central", *Geopolítica* , 1, 2, 207-235.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Simão, Licínia (2008), "Política Europeia de Vizinhança para o Cáucaso do Sul: Interesses Competitivos e Oportunidades de Cooperação", *Nação e Defesa* , 119, 141-166.

Godinho, Manuel Mira; Mendonça, Sandro; Pereira, Tiago Santos (2008), "Mapeamento da inovação", *JANUS - Anuário de Relações Exteriores*, 112-113.

Godinho, Manuel Mira; Mendonça, Sandro; Pereira, Tiago Santos (2008), "Propriedade intelectual: Uma temática na ordem do dia", *JANUS - Anuário de Relações Exteriores* .

Góis, Pedro; Marques, José Carlos (2008), "Imigrantes qualificados em Portugal: tipos e modos de inclusão", *Migrações* , 2, 73-94.

Gomes, Margarida (2008), "Espaço Virtual", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 80, 219-220.

Lopes, Cláudia; Frade, Catarina; Ferreira, Teresa (2008), "'To pay or not to pay'. Um modelo logístico binário de predição do incumprimento no crédito à habitação", *Temas em Métodos Quantitativos* , 268-282.

Maeso, Sílvia (2008), "Relaciones de Poder e Inscripciones Identitarias: Mujeres y Diferencia Cultural Indígena en contextos latinoamericanos", *EX AEQUO (Revista de Associação Portuguesa de Estudos sobre as Mulheres)* , 17, 53-70.

Marques, José Carlos; Góis, Pedro (2008), "Imigrantes qualificados em Portugal: tipos e modos de inclusão", *Migrações, ACIDI* , 2.

Martins, Catarina (2008), "Imperialismo do Espírito". Ficções da Totalidade e do Eu no Modernismo Austríaco", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 82, 111-131.

Matos, Ana Raquel; Neves, Daniel (2008), "Participação pública, capacitação e sistemas de accountability: experiências de Orçamento Participativo na América Latina e na Europa em comparação", *e-cadernos do CES* , 2.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2008), "Corpos de violência, linguagens de resistência: as complexas teias de conhecimentos no Moçambique contemporâneo", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 80, 161-194.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2008), "Epistemologias do Sul - apresentação", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 80, 5-10.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2008), "Mulheres insubmissas? Mudanças e conflitos no norte de Moçambique", *Ex Aqueo* , 17, 71-88.

Nunes, João Arriscado (2008), "O resgate da epistemologia", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 80, 45-70.

Nunes, João Arriscado (2008), "O Sujeito no Texto: Sobre Auto-Experimentação e Reconstrução Narrativa", *Revista de Comunicação e Linguagens* , 38.

Nunes, João Arriscado; Matias, Marisa; Filipe, Angela Marques (2008), "Saúde e novas formas de governação", *JANUS - Anuário de Relações Internacionais*, 11.

Pedroso, João; Branco, Patrícia (2008), "A reforma da organização judiciária em Espanha - O caso da nova oficina judicial", *Scientia Iuridica* , 313 - Jan./Mar.

Pedroso, João; Branco, Patrícia (2008), "Mudam-se os tempos, muda-se a família. As mutações do acesso ao direito e à justiça de Família e das Crianças em Portugal", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 82.

Pereira, Tiago Santos (2008), "Para além da 'fuga de cérebros': a mobilidade internacional dos investigadores", *JANUS - Anuário de Relações Exteriores*.

Pereira, Tiago Santos; Simões, Vítor Corado (2008), "O Espaço Europeu de Investigação: Experimentação ou Consolidação?", *JANUS - Anuário de Relações Exteriores* .

Reis, José (2008), "A política de coesão territorial europeia", *JANUS - Anuário de Relações Internacionais*, 11, 88-89.

Reis, José (2008), "As exportações portuguesas: do mundo à Ibéria?", *JANUS - Anuário de Relações Internacionais*, 11, 86-87.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2008), "E Outras Vozes se Alevantam - Ana Paula Tavares responde a Luís de Camões", *Revista Ex-Aequo* , 17, 119-129.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), "A filosofia à venda, a douta ignorância e a aposta de Pascal", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 80, 11-43.

Santos, Cecília MacDowell (2008), "Beyond "Helping" or "Not Caring About" Them: Teaching "Women in Developing Countries" at an American University", *Revista Ex Aequo* , 17, 89-105.

Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira (2008), "As Geociências na Estratégia Nacional para o Desenvolvimento Sustentável e no Programa Nacional da Política de Ordenamento do Território. Desafios e contrariedades", *Memórias e Notícias* , 3 (nova série), 529-536.

4. Organisation/Co-Organisation of special issues in Portuguese and international journals

Araújo, Marta (2008), "Debates Contemporâneos | Jovens Cientistas Sociais no CES (I e II Ciclos Anuais)". Special issue of "e-cadernos ces", 1.

Araújo, Marta; Matias, Marisa; Mendes, José Manuel (2008), "Contemporary Debates | Young Social Scientists at CES (I and II Annual Cycles of Conferences) " Special Issue of "e-cadernos ces", 1.

Capinha, Graça (2008) organisation of *Oficina de Poesia*. *Revista da Palavra e da Imagem*, #10 (March 2008) & # 11 (December 2008).

Estanque, Elísio (2008), "Trabalho e Sindicalismo" Special issue of "OPS - Opinião Socialista", 1.

Estanque, Elísio; Costa, Hermes Augusto; Canelo, Maria José; Ferreira, Sílvia; Ferreira, António Casimiro; Bebian, Rui (2008), "A questão social no novo milénio". Special issues of "Travessias", 6/7.

Gomes, Conceição (2008), special issue of "Justiça XXI - Reforma do sistema penal de 2007: Garantias e eficácia".

Martins, Catarina; Ribeiro, Margarida; Matias, Marisa; Peixoto, Paulo; Pereira, Tiago Santos (2008), "Novos mapas para as ciências sociais e humanas - Artigos pré colóquio". Special issue of "E-cadernos CES", 2.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2008), "Epistemologias do Sul". Thematic issue of "Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais", 80.

5. Papers published in Conference Proceedings

5.1- Papers published in Portuguese Conference Proceedings

Allegretti, Giovanni (2008), "Como criar solidariedade e defender os ausentes num processo participativo?", in *Curso de Gestão Pública na Administração Local*, Coimbra, Portugal (eds.).

Allegretti, Giovanni (2008), "Quais erros mais frequentes põem em risco o sucesso dos Orçamentos Participativo: uma simulação" in *EQUAL-funded Programme (eds.), Terceiro Modulo de Formação Regional sobre Orçamento Participativo*.

Araújo, Sara; José, Andre Cristiano (2008), "Pluralismo Jurídico, legitimidade e acesso à justiça: Instâncias no bairro de Inhagoia «B» em Maputo", in www.ces-ubi.com/PDF/pluralismo_juridico.pdf.

Filipe, Ângela Marques (2008), "Novos actores colectivos e novos conhecimentos no campo da saúde", *Actas do VI Congresso Português de Sociologia: Mundos Sociais, Saberes e Práticas*. Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia, Lisbon.

Nunes, João Arriscado (2008), "Debates parlamentares e não-humanos: Em torno de uma ecologia política", *Actas do VI Congresso Português de Sociologia: Mundos Sociais, Saberes e Práticas*. APS, Lisbon.

Nunes, João Arriscado (2008), "Parlamento português e controvérsias técnicas: notas sobre modelos institucionais", *Actas do VI Congresso Português de Sociologia: Mundos Sociais, Saberes e Práticas*. APS, Lisbon.

Nunes, João Arriscado; Matias, Marisa; Filipe, Ângela Marques (2008), "Novos actores colectivos e novos conhecimentos no campo da saúde" in *Associação*

Portuguesa de Sociologia (eds.), *Actas do VI Congresso Português de Sociologia*. Lisbon: APS, in www.aps.pt/vicongresso/pdfs/167.pdf.

Nunes, João Arriscado; Matias, Marisa; Filipe, Ângela Marques (2008), "Os familiares de doentes e a emergência de novos actores colectivos no campo da saúde", *Saúde e Sociedade. Os contributos (in)visíveis da família, Proceedings of the Conference*. Braga: Universidade do Minho.

Nunes, João Arriscado; Matias, Marisa; Filipe, Ângela Marques; Carvalho, António (2008), "O debate público sobre as ciências e as tecnologias emergentes: o caso da nanotecnologia" in Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia (eds.), *Actas do VI Congresso Português de Sociologia*. Universidade Nova de Lisboa: APS, in www.aps.pt/vicongresso/pdfs/518.pdf.

Nunes, João Arriscado; Matias, Marisa; Matos, Ana Raquel; Neves, Daniel (2008), "'Um direito de todos, um dever do Estado': A participação pública e o controlo social a partir da experiência dos Conselhos de Saúde" in Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia (eds.), *Actas do VI Congresso Português de Sociologia*. Lisbon: APS, in www.aps.pt/vicongresso/pdf, (com).

Nunes, João Arriscado; Matias, Marisa; Matos, Ana Raquel; Neves, Daniel (2008), "'Para o povo, com o povo e desde o povo': Os orçamentos participativos enquanto instrumentos de participação e capacitação pública" in Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia (eds.), *Actas do VI Congresso Português de Sociologia*. Lisbon: APS, in www.aps.pt/vicongresso/pdf.

Pedroso, João (2008), "O regime processual civil experimental - os desafios à (e da) reforma da justiça civil" in Rita Brito (eds.), *Regime Processual Civil Experimental: Simplificação e Gestão Processual*. Braga: CEJUR, 169-187.

Peixoto, Paulo (2008), "Centros das cidades e políticas de regeneração. Observações etno-metodológicas sobre a Baixa de Coimbra", *Actas do V Congresso Português de Sociologia*.

Peixoto, Paulo (2008), "Centros históricos e riscos urbanos", *Actas do V Congresso Português de Sociologia*.

Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Cunha, Lúcio (2008), "Riscos naturais e ordenamento do território. Espaços-risco e interfaces territoriais na Região Centro" in Associação Portuguesa de Geógrafos (eds.), 10.

5.2. Papers published in International Conference Proceedings

Allegretti, Giovanni (2008), "Les expériences de PB en Europe " in ENDA, PDM, World Bank and UN-Habitat (eds.) Saly, Senegal.

Allegretti, Giovanni (2008), "Il Bilancio Partecipativo in una prospettiva europea comparata" in City Hall of Paterno Dugnano and the Province of Milan (eds.), *Il bilancio partecipativo come strumento innovativo per la governance locale. L'esperienza di Paterno Dugnano.*

Allegretti, Giovanni (2008), "Participatory Budgets between Europe and China" in Urbanchina Partners and Ford Foundation at Shanghai International Studies University (eds.), *Roundtable on Training Resources for Public and Participatory Budgeting in China.*

Allegretti, Giovanni (2008), "Medborgarbudget - Hur kan vi involvera medborgarna i den kommunala beslutsprocessen?" in Haninge City Council (eds.), *Getting young people involved in public decisions.*

Allegretti, Giovanni (2008), "Avançar na Participação: Desafios da qualificação dos processos participativos" in Belo Horizonte City Hall. Belo Horizonte, MG, Brazil (eds.).

Allegretti, Giovanni (2008), "Verso un nuovo processo di Bilancio Partecipativo a scala comunale: la proposta per Arezzo" in City Hall of Arezzo (eds.).

Araújo, Sara (2008), "O Estado e as instâncias comunitárias de resolução de conflitos em Moçambique. Das diferentes políticas impostas à diversidade de respostas locais" in CODESRIA (eds.) http://www.codesria.org/Links/conferences/general_assembly12/papers/sara_araujo.pdf.

Fortuna, Carlos (2008), "Centros Históricos e Patrimónios Culturais Urbanos: Uma avaliação e duas propostas" in CMC (eds.), *Actas da Conferência Internacional "A Imagem dos Centros Históricos"*. Coimbra.

Fortuna, Carlos (2008), "Culturas Urbanas e Desafios à Cooperação Cultural", *Actas do IV Campus Euro-Americano de Cooperação Cultural*. Barcelona: Interarts.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Lopes, Paula Duarte (2008), "Rethinking Peace and Violence in International Studies Association (eds.) Estados Unidos: ISA.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "The making of Russian foreign policy: lines of (dis)continuity in a process of affirmation" in International Studies Association (eds.) Estados Unidos: ISA.

Freire, Maria Raquel and Lopes, Paula Duarte (2008), "Rethinking Peace and Violence" in World International Studies Consortium (eds.): WISC-ISA.

Junior, José Simões Almeida (2008), "O lugar teatral e a cidade de São Paulo- apontamentos acerca da interferência do poder público na construção do território teatral no período de 1999 a 2004 " in ENECULT (eds.) Salvador.

Lopes, Paula Duarte (2008), "Water with Borders: the Institutional Postponement of International Water Trade" in International Studies Association (eds.): ISA.

Lopes, Paula Duarte (2008), "Water's Economic and Social Status: Threats and Challenges" Brindisi, Italy: Watercycle International Conference.

Nunes, João Arriscado; Matias, Marisa; Filipe, Ângela Marques (2008), "Encenar, desenhar e debater futuros: os desafios das ciências e tecnologias emergentes" in ESOCITE (eds.), *Proceedings of the VII Jornadas ESOCITE*. Rio de Janeiro: ESOCITE, available on CD-Rom.

Nunes, João Arriscado; Matias, Marisa; Matos, Ana Raquel; Neves, Daniel (2008), "Participação pública e capacitação: experiências comparadas na Europa e no Brazil" in ESOCITE (eds.), *Proceedings of the VII Jornadas ESOCITE* . Rio de Janeiro: ESOCITE, available on CD-Rom.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2008), "Outras vozes existem, outras histórias são possíveis", *Diálogos sobre Diálogos*. Niterói: Grupalfa / UFF.

Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (2008-11-21), "Modern education and the education in transformation of the modern: the experience of the Masters Degree in 'Rehabilitation of the Built Environment" in Dirk van der Heuvel et al (eds.), *The Challenge of Change. Dealing with the Legacy of the Modern Movement*. Amesterdão: IOS Press, 301-306.

Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (2008), "O ensino da arquitectura segundo Távora: intervir no Moderno", *Renovar-se ou Morrer?*. Barcelona: Docomomo Ibérico.

Peixoto, Paulo (2008), "O patrimônio como elixir das políticas urbanas: notas sobre o Bairro do Recife e a Zona Histórica da Cidade do Porto", *Proceedings of the 26th Brazilian Meeting of Anthropology*.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2008), "Au-delà des fantômes de l'Empire: littérature, témoin et mémoire de la Guerre Coloniale" in Anne-Marie Pascal and Olinda Kleiman (eds.), *Poétique de la mise en fiction d'une expérience de guerre: la littérature post-coloniale de langue portugaise*. Lille: Université de Lille 3.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2008), "Entre voz e letra: poder e conhecimento na poesia de Ana Paula Tavares" in Carmen Secco, Sílvio Jorge and Maria Teresa da Silva (eds.), *Thinking Africa - 3rd Meeting of Teachers of African Literatures - CD*. Rio de Janeiro: UFRJ.

Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira (2008), "Aplicação de mecanismos perequativos na gestão territorial de riscos naturais" in Ed. V. Espinosa & A. Martím (eds.) *Alcalá de Henares – Pastrana, CD- 4ª ponencia*.

6. Other Publications

Araújo, Pedro (2008), book review of Géraldine Muhlmann e Edwy Plenel (2008), *Robert. E Park: Le Journaliste et le Sociologue*. Paris: Seuil, 124, in *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 81, 219-221.

Basto, Eduardo (2008), book review of Gunter, Valerie; Kroll-Smith, Steve (2007), *Volatile Places, A Sociology of Communities and Environmental Controversies, Thousand Oaks*. London, New Dehli: Pine Forge Press, 241, in *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 79, 151-153.

Bandeirinha, José António; Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (2008), "O Workshop como Projecto de Investigação", *ecdj*, 11, 8-11.

Campos, Alfredo (2008), book review of Pedro Araújo (2008) , *A Tirania do Presente - Do Trabalho para a Vida às Incertezas do Presente*. Coimbra: Quarteto, 148, in *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 149-153.

Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier (2008), "think tanks", *Revue des Grandes Ecoles*.

Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier (2008), "think tanks, origines et perspectives", *nonfiction.fr*.

Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier (2008), book review of Christian Laval (2007), *L'homme économique, essai sur les racines du néolibéralisme* in Espacestemp. Paris: Gallimard NRF.

Carvalho, António (2008), "Abulia e Grammé", *Entre o vivo, o não-vivo e o morto*, 1.

Carvalho, António (2008), "Filosofia e Ecologia; Abulia e Grammé", *Entre o vivo, o não vivo e o morto*, 1.

Carvalho, António (2008), "Hipóteses em Torno da Penitenciária", *MACA - magazine de arte de coimbra & afins*, 2.

Castro Caldas, José; Neves, Vítor (2008), "Recensão de Davis, John (2006), 'The turn in economics: neoclassical dominance to mainstream pluralism', *Journal of Institutional Economics*, 2, 1-20", *Heterodox Economics Newsletter*, Issue 71: October 30.

Cimbalista, Silmara (2008), "O custo da violência moral no trabalho", *Boletim de Análise Conjuntural*, 10-12.

Costa, Hermes Augusto (2008), "A actualidade do sindicalismo português", *OPS! Revista de Opinião Socialista*, 1, 9-11.

Costa, Hermes Augusto (2008), book review of Ana Lopes (2006) , *Trabalhadores do sexo uni-vos! Organização laboral na indústria do sexo*. Lisbon: Publicações Dom Quixote, 270, in *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 80, 213-217.

Costa, Hermes Augusto (2008), book review of Manuel Carvalho da Silva (2007), *Trabalho e sindicalismo em tempo de globalização: reflexões e propostas*. Lisbon: Círculo de Leitores e Temas e Debates, 504, in *Ensino Superior*, 27-27.

Ferreira, Virgínia (2008), "Gender segregation in the labour market: roots, implications and policy responses in Portugal", External report commissioned by and presented to the EU Directorate-General Employment and Social Affairs, Unit G1 'Equality between women and men' .

Ferreira, Virgínia (2008), "The provision of childcare services in Portugal", External report commissioned by and presented to the EU Directorate-General Employment and Social Affairs, Unit G1 'Equality between women and men .

Ferreira, Sílvia (2008), book review of Martin Powell (ed.) (2007), *Understanding the Mixed Economy of Welfare*, Bristol: Policy Press, 249, in *Journal of Social Policy*, 37(3), 515-517.

Frade, Catarina (2008), "Artigo de Opinião mensal", *Jornal de Notícias*.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "Guerra no Cáucaso do Sul: O Gigante e o Anão", *Revista Autor*, 9.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "O Pragmatismo Assertivo de Putin na Política Externa Russa: Linhas de (Des)continuidade?", *Revista Autor*, 5.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Lopes, Paula Duarte (2008), "Missões de Paz das Nações Unidas: oportunidades e desafios actuais", *Cidadania e Defesa*, 32, 6-9.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Lopes, Paula Duarte (2008), "Repensar a Paz e a Violência", *Revista Autor*.

Kruger, Mário, Introdução, notas e revisão disciplinar da tradução do *De re aedificatoria*, aceite pela Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian.

Lopes, Paula (2008), "Repensar a Paz e a Violência", *Revista Autor*, 6.

Mendonça, Sandro; Godinho, Manuel Mira; Pereira, Tiago Santos (2008), "Mapeamento da inovação", *JANUS - Anuário de Relações Internacionais*.

Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (2008), "O Liceu de Coimbra, do Liceu Dr. Júlio Henriques à Escola Secundária José Falcão", *Rua Larga*, 19, 36-41; in <http://www.uc.pt/rualarga/anteriores/19/11>.

Moura, Tatiana; Roque, Sílvia; Santos, Rita (2008), "SCR 1325 National Plans: some perspectives", *Women at Work, Preventing Gun Violence*, 16.

Murtinho, Vítor (2008) "O Projecto Íntegro" (edição bi-lingue) in Iduna. Braga: Critério-Produção Gráfica Lda., 118-119.

Néry, Cristina (2008), "O vício de cabeceira", *Minguante Micro-Narratives Magazine*, 1.

Olaio, António (2008), "O CAPC depois dos 50", *Rua Larga*, 19, 32-35.

Olaio, António (2008), "Recordações em saldo", *Recordações Imaginárias - Catálogo de antológica de Armando Azevedo no Círculo de Artes Plásticas de Coimbra*, 2.

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2008), book review of Isabel Capelo Gil (2007), *Mitografias: Figurações de Antígona, Cassandra e Medeia no Drama de Expressão Alemã do Século XX*. Lisbon: INCM, in *Comunicação & Cultura*, 193-196.

Rossa, Walter (2008), "Lisboa Iluminada — século VIII", in *Lisboa e o Rio, paradigmas de cidades atlânticas, catálogo da exposição*. Lisbon: Câmara Municipal de Lisboa, 62-77.

Rossa, Walter (2008), "Lisboa Moderna — séc. XVI e XVII. Descobrimientos e Restauração". *Lisboa e o Rio, paradigmas de cidades atlânticas, catálogo da exposição*. Lisbon: Câmara Municipal de Lisboa, 55-61.

Rossa, Walter (2008), "No 1º Plano" in Ana Tostões, Walter Rossa (coord.), *Lisboa 1758: o plano da Baixa Hoje, Catálogo da Exposição*. Lisbon: Câmara Municipal de Lisboa, 24-81.

Rossa, Walter (2008), *I piani per Lisbona dopo il terremoto del 1755. Terremoti e ricostruzioni tra XVII e XVIII secolo*. Siracusa: Soprintendenza Beni Culturali e Ambientali di Siracusa.

Santos, Ana Cristina (2008), book review of Daniel K. Cortese (2006), *Are We Thinking Straight? The Politics of Straightness in a Lesbian and Gay Social Movement Organisation*. New York & London: Routledge, in *Sexualities*, 11, 375-376.

Santos, Hélia (2008), "MPLA- Popular Movement for the Liberation of Angola", *A Historical Companion to Post-colonial Literature*.

Santos, Hélia (2008), "UNITA- National Union for the Total Independence of Angola", *A Historical Companion to Post-colonial Literature*.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008) "A África Provincianiza a Europa", *Visão*, Janeiro.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008) "É a Saúde, estúpido!", *Visão*, Fevereiro.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008) "Os Novos Terroristas", *Visão*, Março.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008) "Estratégia Continental", *Visão*, Março.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008) "Libertem a Língua", *Visão*, Abril.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008) "A Fome Infame", *Visão*, Maio.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008) "A Cultura do Ludíbrio", *Visão*, Junho.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008) "Terramoto de longa duração", *Visão*, Julho.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008) "A transição em Angola", *Visão*, Julho.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008) "Saúde: do serviço ao negócio", *Visão*, Agosto.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008) "O impensável aconteceu", *Visão*, Setembro.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008) "Uma Casa Branca Negra", *Visão*, Outubro.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008) "Obama: the Day After", *Visão*, Novembro.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008) "O longo 2008", *Visão*, Dezembro.

Trindade, Luisa, Rossa, Walter; Conceição, Margarida Tavares (2008), "Raia e Cidade", *Monumentos*, 28, 6-21.

B. Papers

1. Presented at International Conferences

1.1. Plenary sessions and/or Guest Participation

Allegretti, Giovanni (2008), "Não – A natureza não pode sair de cena", paper presented at *O papel dos processos participativos na construção da sustentabilidade*, Porto Velho, Brazil., 11 to 15 November.

Allegretti, Giovanni (2008), "Urbanismo y participación: casos ejemplares de participación ciudadana en el diseño de las ciudades", paper presented at *El*

Derecho a la Ciudad, Universidade Pablo De Olavide. Seville, Spain, 9 to 11 September.

Allegretti, Giovanni (2008), paper presented at *come costruire un bilancio partecipativo?* Riflessioni sullo start-up, Rome, Italy, 7 March.

Allegretti, Giovanni (2008), paper presented at *Democratizar la Democracia*, València, Spain, 4 December.

Allegretti, Giovanni (2008), paper presented at *Il Bilancio Partecipativo in Europa*, Comune di Novellara. Novellara, Italy, 10 May.

Allegretti, Giovanni (2008), paper presented at *Participatory Budgets in Europe: which challenges?*, Barcelona, Spain, 2 December.

Allegretti, Giovanni (2008), paper presented at PROGETTAZIONE PARTECIPATA SOSTENIBILE, University of Roma Tre, Rome, Italy, 3 to 4 April.

Bebiano, Adriana (2008), "Rewriting Female Bodies in Portuguese Historical novels", paper presented at *Mapping the Feminine: inhabiting the periphery – identity and representation of the feminine in Portuguese Studies*, Utrecht, the Netherlands, 21 May.

Capinha, Graça (2008) Discussant at the Symposium "Conceptual Poetry and Its Others", The University of Arizona Poetry Center, Tucson, USA (29-31 May).

Capinha, Graça (2008), Conference on "American Avantgarde and Luso-American Poets: Deterritorializing Words and Identities", Seminar at the Doctoral Programme in American Studies, University of St. Louis, Campus in Madrid, Spain, 9 April.

Cardoso, Katia (2008), "Violência urbana em Cabo Verde: causas e impactos", paper presented at *VI Congresso de Estudos Africanos en el Mundo Ibérico*, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain, 7 to 9 May.

Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier (2008), "Deutschland, Land der Ideen?", paper presented at *Nouveaux paradigmes*, Université Robert Schuman Strasbourg, 14 to 15 November.

Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier (2008), "Les diplomates intellectuels? Une géopolitique du savoir-faire et du savoir-dire: les think tanks en Europe", paper presented at *L'expertise comme objet flou? Déplacements d'objets et*

nouvelles perspectives de recherche dans les sciences du politique, Sciences Po Rennes, 12 March to 13 June.

Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier (2008), "Les think-tanks et l'influence sur le processus décisionnel", paper presented at the *Institut European des relations internationales*, Parlement Européen de Bruxelles (Bâtiment Eastman, Salle 300, Rue Belliard, 135), 2 June.

Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier (2008), paper presented at the *Third European forum, OECD*, 19 September to 20 October.

Centemeri, Laura (2008), "How can the question of goods (material and immaterial) for well-being be taken into account in the work to develop indicators with citizens/communities?", paper presented at *Involving citizens/communities in measuring and fostering well-being and progress: towards new concepts and tools*, organised by the Council of Europe in partnership with the OECD and Provincia Autonoma di Trento, Strasbourg, France, 27 to 28 November.

Centemeri, Laura (2008), "Les dommages environnementaux comme atteintes au propre; incommensurabilités et critique des 'externalités'", paper presented at *Extension de l'Economie Politique: Fascination, oppression, dépression*, EHESS, Paris, France, 8 December.

Centemeri, Laura; Laura Draetta (2008), "La régulation européenne des Déchets d'Équipements Électriques et Électroniques (DEEE) en France et en Italie: traductions et trahisons du principe de responsabilité élargie des producteurs", paper presented at the *AISLF Congrès*, Istanbul.

Cimbalista, Silmara (2008), "Subjectivity and Resilience: The Adverse Quotidian of Flexible Work", paper presented at the *International Conference in Critical Psychology, Cultural Studies and Social Theory*, Cardiff, 27 to 30 June.

Cimbalista, Silmara (2008), "Subjetividade do trabalhador no cotidiano do sistema de produção flexível: uma análise do trabalho em grupo e por competências.", paper presented at the *VI Seminar do Trabalho*, Marília, São Paulo, Brazil, 26 to 30 May.

Cimbalista, Silmara (2008), "Subjetividade e resiliência: o cotidiano adverso do trabalho flexível", paper presented at the *X Encontro Nacional da ABET*, Salvador, Bahia, Brazil, 11 to 14 November.

Cimbalista, Silmara (2008), "Trabalhador flexível, tecnologia e resiliência", paper presented at the *II Simpósio Nacional de Tecnologia e Sociedade*, Curitiba, Paraná, Brazil, 5 to 8 November.

Costa, Hermes Augusto (2008), "Desafíos globales para la acción sindical", paper presented at *Educación, Sindicalismo e Globalización: Nuevos Retos en Nuevos Escenarios*, Espanha, Palma Mayrca, 25 to 26 February.

Estanque, Elísio (2008), "Dinâmicas no Mundo do Trabalho e Desafios do Sindicalismo:", paper presented at the *VI Seminar do Trabalho – trabalho, economia e educação no século XXI*, Marília, UNESP, 27 to 30 May.

Estanque, Elísio (2008), "Labour relations and work restructuring in Portugal and the EU", paper presented at the University of Odessa, Odessa, Ukraine, 11 February.

Estanque, Elísio (2008), "Trabalho e desigualdades sociais em Portugal", paper presented at UFPAr, Curitiba, 5 June.

Estanque, Elísio (2008), "Trabalho, sindicalismo e conflitualidade social em Portugal", paper presented at Seminar, USP - São Paulo, Departamento de Sociologia, 3 June.

Ferreira, Sílvia (2008), "Complexity in welfare systems governance and the changing borders of the third sector: researching two local multisectoral partnerships", paper presented at the *ISTR Eighth International Conference and 2nd EMES-ISTR European Conference*, "The Third Sector and Sustainable Social Change: New Frontiers for Research", organised by ISTR, EMES in partnership with CINEFOGO, Barcelona, 9 to 12 July.

Ferreira, Sílvia (2008), "Governance and failure in local strategic multisectoral partnerships and the place of civil society organisations", paper presented at the *CINEFOGO workshop "New Form of Local Governance and Civil Society"*, Trento, 20 June to 21 July.

Ferreira, Sílvia (2008), "Old and new agendas for personal social services in the Portuguese welfare mix", paper presented at *Between State and Citizen – The Role of Civic Elements in the Governance and Production of Social Services*, Ljubljana, 7 to 8 March.

Ferreira, Virgínia (2008), "Employment Policies from a Gender Equality Perspective in Europe: developments and challenges", paper presented at the *International Meeting 'Women's Status in the Mediterranean: Their Rights and Sustainable Development'*, Itália, Bari, Mediterranean Agronomic Institute of Bari, 16 to 17 June.

Ferreira, Virginia; Ferreira, Silvia; Lopes, Monica; Coelho, Lina (2008), "Civil society organisations and gender equality: mainstreaming and empowerment in the public policies towards civil society", paper presented at the *ISTR Eighth International Conference and 2nd EMES-ISTR European Conference, 'The Third Sector and Sustainable Social Change: New Frontiers for Research'*, organised by ISTR, EMES in partnership with CINEFOGO, Barcelona, 9 to 12 July.

Fortuna, Carlos (2008), "Periferias, Centros e Diversidades: Patrimónios do nosso futuro urbano", paper presented at the *VI Encontro de Estudos Multidisciplinares em Cultura*, Universidade Federal da Baía. São Salvador, 28 to 30 May.

Kallerud, Egil; Cozzens, Susan; Pereira, Tiago Santos (2008), "Inequality in global STI policies", paper presented at the *ResIST Stakeholders Meeting - Africa*, University of Stellenbosch, South Africa, 5 November.

Keating, Clara; Solovova, Olga (2008), "Multilingual dynamics among Portuguese-based migrant contexts in Europe", paper presented by invitation at the *International UCSIA workshop: Urban multilingualism and intercultural communication*, Antwerp, Belgium.

Lopes, Paula Duarte; Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "Água e violência", paper presented at the *II Seminar Internacional: Os conflitos internacionais em suas múltiplas dimensões*, PUC-São Paulo, Brazil, 8 to 11 September.

Lopes, Paula Duarte (2008), "Peacekeeping Missions: Keeping What Peace?", paper presented at the *Seminar Internacional sobre Segurança e Insegurança em Debate*, PUC-Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 2 to 4 September.

Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez (2008), "Comunidades campesinas y la construcción de la violencia en el Perú: secretos, memorias y científicos sociales", paper presented at the *Seminario Internacional: "Comunidad, identidad y políticas de gobierno en la sociedad del conocimiento"*, Universidad del País Vasco, 17 to 19 September.

Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez (2008), "En defensa de los Derechos Humanos: la Comisión para la Verdad y la Reconciliación de Perú. ", paper presented at the *VII Seminario Internacional Nuestro Patrimonio Común*, Universidad de Cádiz (Spain), 4 to 6 November.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2008), "Cultural diversity and law: possibilities and constraints. A view from Mozambique", paper presented at the *International Conference Violence and Non-State Local Conflict Management* in, Bissau, Guiné, 1 to 6 December.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2008), "Outras vozes existem, outras histórias são possíveis", paper presented at the *II Congresso Internacional Cotidiano - Diálogos sobre Diálogos*, Niteroi - Universidade Federal Fluminense, 3 to 6 March.

Moura, Tatiana (2008), "Inseguranças da guerra e da paz: continuuns, espirais e identidades", paper presented at *Segurança e Insegurança em debate*, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 2 to 4 September.

Moura, Tatiana (2008), "Regimes de Não Proliferação de Armas e o Dilema da Segurança", paper presented at the *II Seminar internacional: os conflitos internacionais em suas múltiplas dimensões*, São Paulo, Brazil, 8 to 12 September.

Nunes, João Arriscado (2008), "Health and Medicine: The Challenges Ahead", paper presented at the *International Course for Engineering Students*, École Supérieure des Mines de Paris, 11 March.

Nunes, João Arriscado (2008), "Questões para a Saúde Pública no Século XXI", paper presented at the *Fórum para a formação de pós-graduação em saúde pública*, ENSP/FIOCRUZ, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 20 May.

Pereira, Tiago Santos (2008), "Panel Discussion 'Do we need a new science policy to respond to changes in the processes and locational dynamics of knowledge generation?'"', paper presented at the *PRIME Europe-Latin American Conference on Science and Innovation Policy 2008*, Mexico City, Mexico, 24 to 26 September.

Pureza, José Manuel (2008), "Flujos migratorios, derechos humanos y modelos sociales: que sociedad internacional?" paper presented at the *Workshop*

Internacional: Inmigración, Derechos Humanos y Cooperación Judicial Penal Internacional ¿Hacia qué modelo social?, Málaga, 1 February.

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2008), *21st Meeting of European Cultural Reviews – "Crosswords X Mots Croisés [Multilingualism and Networking]"*. Moderation of a panel discussion on "Multilingualism – migration, territories, Europe". Paris, 26-28 September.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2008), "Um Desafio a partir do Sul: reescrever as histórias da literatura", paper presented at the *Inaugural Lecture of the Post-Graduate Literature Courses*, Federal University of Santa Catarina, Florianópolis, 25 August.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2008), "Vozes Femininas de uma Guerra: uma outra memória da Guerra Colonial", paper presented at the *International Symposium "Literature, War and Peace: Discourses of Memory"*, Universidade Politécnica de Moçambique, Maputo, 11 to 13 November.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2008), "Vozes Femininas de uma Guerra: uma outra memória da Guerra Colonial", paper presented at *Fazendo Genero 8*, Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina, Florianópolis, 26 to 29 August.

Rossa, Walter (2008), "Capitalidades à Portuguesa: I — no território de origem; II — no Estado da Índia", paper presented at the *Seminar Rio de Janeiro & Lisboa, a capitalidade dos dois lados do Atlântico*, Universidade Federal Fluminense.

Rossa, Walter (2008), "i Piano per Lisbona dopo il Terremoto del 1755", paper presented at the *Seminario Internazionale di Studi Terremoti e ricostruzioni tra XVII e XVIII secolo*, Noto, Superintendência dos Bens Culturais e Ambientais de Siracusa.

Santos, Cecília MacDowell (2008), "A Mobilização Jurídica Transnacional e a Construção da Memória da Ditadura no Brazil", paper presented at the *Seminar Internacional: Resistência, Memória Política e Sistemas de Reparação na América Latina*, State University of Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, 17 to 19 November.

Thaler, Mathias (2008), "Chantal Mouffe's Realist Critique of Cosmopolitanism", paper presented at *Jean Monnet-lecture*, Institute of European Studies and International Relations, Comenius University Bratislava, Slovakia, 19 February.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), "Construcción de la Sustentabilidad desde la Visión de los Pueblos Indígenas de Latinoamérica", paper presented at âmbito de um convite do Ministério da Biodiversidade, Recursos Florestais e Meio Ambiente da Bolívia, Bolívia.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), "Um novo paradigma para a educação popular: a tradução intercultural", paper presented at Conferência Internacional Educação, Globalização e Cidadania. Novas perspectivas em Sociologia da Educação, João Pessoa, Brasil.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), "Estado Plurinacional", paper presented at Conferência Internacional Pueblos Indígenas, Estados Plurinacionales y Derecho al Agua", Quito, Equador.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), "Counter-Hegemonic Globalisation: Has the Movement Reached its Limits?", paper presented at âmbito do ciclo de conferências The Globalisation Lectures, School of Oriental and African Studies, Universidade de Londres.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), "Diritto ed emancipazione sociale: esperienze di diritto alternative", paper presented at âmbito de um convite da Faculdade de Direito, University of Florence, Italy.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), "O Movimento dos Trabalhadores Rurais Sem Terra e suas estratégias jurídico-políticas de acesso ao direito e à justiça no Brasil", paper presented at World Justice Fórum, Viena, Austria.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), "Law Democracy and Risk", paper presented at International Sociological Association Annual Meeting, Milan, Italy.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), "Direitos humanos, Multiculturalismo e Descolonização", paper presented at Seminar Internacional da Fábrica de Ideias, Universidade Federal da Bahia.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), "O Pensamento Abissal no Espaço de Língua Oficial Portuguesa", paper presented at Second International Meeting of the Lusophone Postcolonial Research Network, Universidade de Wisconsin-Madison, USA.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), paper presented at The Weimar Moment: Liberalism, Political Theology and Law, Universidade de Wisconsin-Madison, USA.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), "Looking at Social Actors Backwards: from their Future", paper presented at The Question of Political Identities: Class, People, Multitude, Northwestern University, USA.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), "Law and Politics Again: The Movement of Landless Rural Workers and their Struggle for Access to Law and Justice", paper presented at âmbito do ciclo de conferências Role of Law in Developing and Transition Societies, pelo International Institute and Global Studies, da Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Wisconsin-Madison, USA.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), "Plurality of Public Spheres? From Participatory Budgeting to Plurinationality?", paper presented at 12th General Assembly of CODESRIA, Yaoundé, Camaroon.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), "University, Knowledge and Democracy in XXI Century", paper presented at âmbito de um convite institucional, Faculdade de Línguas e Literaturas Estrangeiras da Universidade de Bolonha, Italy.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), "Um Projecto de País: Portugal Pós-colonial", paper presented at Inaugural da Cátedra Eduardo Lourenço, Faculdade Línguas e Literaturas Estrangeiras da Universidade de Bolonha, Italy.

1.1- Regular Conference Sessions

Abreu, Paula; Mendonça, Luciana (2008), "Intangible Heritage and the Reconstruction of Musical Practices: Fado and Samba", paper presented at the *First ISA Fórum of Sociology – Sociological Research and Public Debate*, Session 06B: Collective Memory, Performance and Controversy, Part II, Barcelona, 5 to 8 September.

Araújo, Marta (2008), "Coming to terms with cultural diversity in Portuguese society: implications for educational equality", paper presented at the *38th World Congress of the International Institute of Sociology*, Budapest, 26 June 1 July.

Araújo, Sara (2008), "Access to justice in a Plural Context: the role of community justice in Mozambique", paper presented at the *International Sociological Association - Research Committee on Sociology of Law Annual Conference; Law and Justice in the Risk Society*, Milan and Como, 9 to 12 July.

Araújo, Sara (2008), "O Estado e as instâncias comunitárias de resolução de", paper presented at the *12th CODESRIA General Assembly - Governing the African Public Sphere*, Yaoundé, 7 to 11 December.

Barbosa, Carlos Elias (2008), "É a vida desse meu lugar": Olhares e Representações dos Descendentes de Cabo-verdianos em Portugal", paper presented at *CODESRIA - Mestiçagens Socioculturais e Procura de Identidade na África Contemporânea: o caso dos Países Africanos Lusófonos*, Praia, 3 to 4 November.

Barbosa, Carlos Elias (2008), "Towards rereading of the rhythms' in a post-colonial migratory context: the Cape Verdeans descendants in Portugal", paper presented at *Future Urban Research in Europe - Ethnically Diverse City*, Bauhaus-Universität Weimar, 31 October to 2 November.

Barradas, Carlos; Duarte, Madalena; Santos, Ana Cristina; Magda, Alves (2008), "Law and women", paper presented at the *Research Committee in the Sociology of Law Annual Meeting 2008*, Milan-Como, 9 to 12 July.

Capinha, Graça (2008) "Poetas Emigrantes Brasileiros: identidades e Alteridade — alguns estudos de caso", paper presented at the *Congresso "Imagem, Identidade e Alteridade"*, Instituto Camões and University of Extremadura, Cáceres, Spain, 25 February.

Cardoso, Katia (2008), "Violência urbana em Cabo Verde: causas e impactos", paper presented at the *VI Congresso de Estudios Africanos en el Mundo Ibérico*, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain, 7 to 9 May.

Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier (2008), "Les diplomates intellectuels? Une géopolitique du savoir-faire et du savoir-dire: les think tanks en Europe", paper presented at *L'expertise comme objet flou ? Déplacements d'objets et nouvelles perspectives de recherche dans les sciences du politique*, Sciences Po Rennes, 12 to 14 March.

Centemeri, Laura (2008), "Environmental damage as negative externality: a pragmatic sociological perspective", paper presented at the *ISA Forum of Sociology*, 5 to 8 September.

Centemeri, Laura (2008), "Toxic contaminated communities coping with chronic chemical risk: the case of Seveso", paper presented at the *ISA Forum of Sociology*, 5 to 8 September.

Costa, Hermes Augusto (2008), "Desafíos globales para la acción sindical", paper presented at *Educación, Sindicalismo e Globalización: Unevos Retos en Nuevos Escenarios*, Espanha, Palma Mayorca, 25 to 26 February.

Costa, Susana (2008), "Children of Someone, children of no one", paper presented at the *4S/EASST Conference: Acting with Science, Technology and Medicine*, Rotterdam, 20 to 23 August.

Cozzens, Susan; Kallerud, Egil; Pereira, Tiago Santos (2008), "The Social Cohesion Policy Paradigm in Science and Technology Policy", paper presented at the *PRIME Europe-Latin American Conference on Science and Innovation Policy 2008*, Mexico City, Mexico, 24 to 26 September.

Dias, Aida; Sales, Luisa (2008), "Poster entitled Mental Health Legacies of War: Literature Review in Children of Combatants", paper presented at the *Congress Imaging War: Intergenerational Perspectives*, Sweden, Vadstena, 3 to 7 September.

Duarte, Madalena (2008), "How Can Law disempower women victim of violence? ", paper presented at the *RCSL Annual Conference: Law and Justice in the Risk Society*, Milan and Como, 9 to 12 July.

Duarte, Madalena; Barradas, Carlos; Santos, Ana Cristina; Alves, Magda (2008), "Law and Women's Bodies: the criminalization of abortion", paper presented at the *RCSL Annual Conference: «Law and Justice in the Risk Society»*, Milan and Como.

Duarte, Madalena; Martins, Bruno Sena (2008), "Law, Social Movements and legal justice", paper presented at the *First ISA Forum of Sociology Sociological Research and Public Debate*, Barcelona, 5 to 8 September.

Ferreira, Sílvia (2008), "Complexity in welfare systems governance and the changing borders of the third sector: researching two local multisectoral

partnerships", paper presented at the *ISTR Eighth International Conference and 2nd EMES-ISTR European Conference*, "The Third Sector and Sustainable Social Change: New Frontiers for Research", organised by ISTR, EMES in partnership with CINEFOGO, Barcelona, 9 to 12 July.

Ferreira, Virgínia (2008), "Employment Policies from a Gender Equality Perspective in Europe: developments and challenges", paper presented at the *International Meeting 'Women's Status in the Mediterranean: Their Rights and Sustainable Development'*, Italy, Bari, Mediterranean Agronomic Institute of Bari, 16 to 17 June.

Ferreira, Virginia; Ferreira, Silvia; Lopes, Monica; Coelho, Lina (2008), "Civil society organisations and gender equality: mainstreaming and empowerment in the public policies towards civil society", paper presented at the *ISTR Eighth International Conference and 2nd EMES-ISTR European Conference*, "The Third Sector and Sustainable Social Change: New Frontiers for Research", organised by ISTR, EMES in partnership with CINEFOGO, Barcelona, 9 to 12 July.

Nunes, João Arriscado; Carvalho, António; Filipe, Ângela Marques; Matias, Marisa (2008), "Seduction, concern and control: debating nanotechnologies", paper presented at the International Conference "Acting with science, technology and medicine" of the Society for Social Studies of Science (4S) & European Association for the Study of Science and Technology (EASST), Rotterdam, 20 to 23 August.

Fortuna, Carlos (2008), "Periferias, Centros e Diversidades: Patrimónios do nosso futuro urbano", paper presented at the *VI Encontro de Estudos Multidisciplinares em Cultura*, Universidade Federal da Baía. São Salvador, 28 to 30 May.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "Revision of the European Security Strategy: New Doctrinal Thoughts on New Threats", paper presented at the *New Perspectives for European Security* (IAI, IEI e EU-CONSENT), Lisbon, 18 April.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "Russian Politics towards Central Asia: Supporting, Balancing, Coercing or Imposing?", paper presented at the *Central Eurasian Studies Society Regional Conference (CESS)*, Issyk-Kul, Kirghistan, 4 to 7 August.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "The EU-Russia Partnership", paper presented at the *Second Global International Studies Conference, World International Studies Committee (WISC)*, Ljubljana, Slovenia, 23 to 26 July.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "The making of Russian foreign policy: lines of (dis)continuity in a process of affirmation", paper presented at the *49th Annual Convention, International Studies Association (ISA)*, San Francisco, United States of America, 26 to 29 March.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Duarte Lopes, Paula (2008), "Rethinking Peace and Violence", paper presented at the *49th Annual Convention, International Studies Association (ISA)*, San Francisco, United States of America, 26 to 29 March.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Lopes, Paula (2008), "Rethinking Peace and Violence", paper presented at the *Second Global International Studies Conference, World International Studies Committee (WISC)*, Ljubljana, Slovenia, 23 to 26 July.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Mendes, Carmen (2008), "Realpolitik dynamics and image construction in the Russia-China relationship: forging a strategic partnership?", paper presented at the *Second Global International Studies Conference, World International Studies Committee (WISC)*, Ljubljana, Slovenia, 23 to 26 July.

Godinho, Manuel Mira; Mendonça, Sandro; Pereira, Tiago Santos (2008), "A Taxonomy of National Innovation Systems: Lessons from an exercise comprising a large sample of developed, emerging and developing countries", paper presented at the *DRUID 25th Celebration Conference 2008*, Copenhagen Business School, Denmark, 18 to 20 June.

Henriques, Marina (2008), "ILO and labour governance: the case of Portugal", paper presented at the *Annual Meeting, Research Committee on Sociology of Law*, *Law and justice in the risk society*, Milan, Italy, 9 to 12 July.

Kallerud, Egil; Cozzens, Susan; Pereira, Tiago Santos (2008), "Inequality in global STI policies", paper presented at the *ResIST Stakeholders Meeting - Africa*, University of Stellenbosch, South Africa, 5 November.

Kallerud, Egil; Pereira, Tiago Santos (2008), "Towards integrated, multiobjective STI policies: Do current STI policies address inequality?", paper presented at the *International Conference "Acting with science, technology and medicine"*, *Joint Meeting of the Society for Social Studies of Science (4S) & European Association for the Study of Science and Technology (EASST)*, Rotterdam, the Netherlands, 20 to 23 August.

Lopes, Mónica; Ferreira, Sílvia; Ferreira, Virgínia; Coelho, Lina (2008), "Civil Society Organisations and Gender Equality: Mainstreaming and Empowerment in the Public Policies towards Civil Society", paper presented at *The Third Sector and Sustainable Social Change: New Frontiers for Research*, Barcelona, 2 to 12 July.

Lopes, Paula Duarte (2008), "Água e violência", paper presented at the II Seminar Internacional: Os conflitos internacionais em suas múltiplas dimensões, PUC-São Paulo, Brazil, 8 to 11 September.

Lopes, Paula Duarte; Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "Peacekeeping Missions: Keeping What Peace?", paper presented at the *Seminário Internacional sobre Segurança e Insegurança em Debate*, PUC-Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 2 to 4 September (presentation by Paula Duarte Lopes).

Lopes, Paula Duarte (2008), "Water with Borders: the Institutional Postponement of International Water Trade", paper presented at the *49th Annual International Studies Association*, San Francisco, USA, 26 to 29 March.

Lopes, Paula Duarte (2008), "Water's Economic and Social Status: Threats and Challenges", paper presented at the *Watercycle International Conference*, Brindisi, Italy, 29 to 30 May.

Machado, Helena; Santos, Filipe (2008), "CSI effect in Portugal? Representations of forensic genetics in the media", paper presented at the *1st ISA Forum of Sociology*, Barcelona, 5 to 8 September.

Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez (2008), "Comunidades campesinas y la construcción de la violencia en el Perú: secretos, memorias y científicos sociales", paper presented at the *Seminário Internacional: "Comunidade, identidade y políticas de gobierno en la sociedad del conocimiento"*, Universidad del País Vasco, 17 to 19 September.

Nunes, João Arriscado; Matias, Marisa; Matos, Ana Raquel; Neves, Daniel (2008), "Accountability through Participation: Emerging Configurations of Knowledge and Active Citizenship (paper presented by Ana Raquel Matos and Marisa Matias)", paper presented at *4S/EASST*, Erasmus University of Rotterdam, 20 to 23 August.

Matias, Marisa; Nunes, João Arriscado; Matos, Ana Raquel; Neves, Daniel (2008), "Participação pública e capacitação: experiências comparadas na

Europa e Brazil", paper presented at the *VII Jornadas ESOCITE, Jornadas Latino-Americanas de Estudos Sociais das Ciências e das Tecnologias*, UFRJ, Rio de Janeiro, 28 to 30 May.

Matos, Ana Raquel; Colar, Cristiane; Brás, Oriana Rainho (2008), "Birth Politics: Following Popular Participation in the Controversial Reform of the Portuguese Public Maternal Health Services", paper presented at *4S/EASST "Acting with Science, Technology and Medicine"*, Erasmus University, Rotterdam, 20 to 23 August.

Mendes, José Manuel (2008), "Socio-technical agencements and the materiality of citizenship: the case of the heat waves in France and Portugal in 2003", paper presented at *Acting with science, technology and medicine (4S/EASST)*, Rotterdam, 20 to 24 August.

Mendes, José Manuel; Tavares, Alexandre (2008), "Building Resilience to Natural Hazards. Practices and Policies on Governance and Mitigation in the Central Region of Portugal", paper presented at *Learning from the past building the future (SRA e ESREL)*, Valencia - Spain, 22 to 25 September.

Meneses, Maria Paula; de Sousa Santos, Boaventura (2008), "Mozambique: the Rise of a Micro Dual State", paper presented at the *12th General Assembly of CODESRIA - Governing the African Public Sphere*, Yaoundé, Cameroon, 7 to 11 December.

Moniz, Gonçalo Canto; Bandeirinha, José António (2008), "Modern education and the education in transformation of the modern: the experience of the Masters Degree in 'Rehabilitation of the Built Environment'", paper presented at *The Challenge of Change. Dealing with the Legacy of the Modern Movement, 10th International DOCOMOMO Conference*, Rotterdam, 15 November to 21 December.

Moura, Tatiana (2008), "Inseguranças da guerra e da paz: continuuns, espirais e identidades", paper presented at *Segurança e Insegurança em debate*, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 2 to 4 September.

Moura, Tatiana (2008), "Regimes de Não Proliferação de Armas e o Dilema da Segurança", paper presented at the *II Seminar internacional: os conflitos internacionais em suas múltiplas dimensões*, São Paulo, Brazil, 8 to 12 September.

Moura, Tatiana; Roque, Silvia (2008), "Women and armed violences. War strategies against women in non-war contexts. The cases of Rio de Janeiro and San Salvador", paper presented at the *Gender and Region Workshop, Institute for Gender and Women's Studies, American University of Cairo*, 14 to 16 February.

Neves, Vítor (2008), "On the foundations of a qualitative tradition in economics: Marshall, Keynes and Coase", paper presented at the *International Network for Economic Method 2008 Conference, Madrid*, 12 to 13 September.

Nunes, João Arriscado (2008), "Os estudos de ciência, tecnologia e sociedade em Portugal", paper presented at the *VII ESOCITE Jornadas Latino-Americanas de Estudos Sociais das Ciências e das Tecnologias, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil*, 30 May.

Nunes, João Arriscado; Carvalho, Antonio; Filipe, Angela Marques; Matias, Marisa (2008), "Encenar, desenhar e debater futuros: os desafios das ciências e tecnologias emergentes", paper presented at the *VII ESOCITE Jornadas Latino-Americanas de Estudos Sociais das Ciências e das Tecnologias, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil*, 28 to 30 May.

Nunes, João Arriscado; Pereira, Tiago Santos; Matos, Ana Raquel; Brás, Oriana Rainho (2006), "The emergence of a biomedical entity: scientometric analysis of *Helicobacter Pylori*", paper presented at the *European Association for the Study of Science and Technology, Lausanne, Switzerland* (presentation by Ana Matos).

Nunes, João Arriscado; Pereira, Tiago Santos; Rodrigues, Antonio Farinhas; Carvalho, Antonio (2008), "Parliament and Scientific Knowledge", paper presented at the International Conference "Acting with science, technology and medicine" of *Society for Social Studies of Science (4S) & European Association for the Study of Science and Technology (EASST)*, Rotterdam, the Netherlands, 20 to 23 August.

Pereira, Tiago Santos; Carvalho, António; Rodrigues, António Farinhas; Nunes, João Arriscado (2008), "Parlamento, Conhecimento Científico e Deliberação: Dois estudos de caso no Parlamento Português", paper presented at the *VII Esocite - Jornadas Latino-Americanas de Estudos Sociais das Ciências e Tecnologias, Rio de Janeiro*, 28 to 30 May.

Pedroso, João; Branco, Patrícia (2008), "Assessing access to justice in Portugal: the case of family and children system", paper presented at the RCSL Annual Meeting: "Law and Justice in the Risk Society", Milan-Como, Italy, 9 to 12 July.

Pedroso, João; Branco, Patrícia (2008), "The Mutations of the access to family and children law and justice in Portugal (1976-2008)", paper presented at the 13th World Conference of the International Society of Family Law: Family Finances, Vienna, Austria, 16 to 20 September.

Pereira, Tiago Santos (2008), "Discussion Panel "Do we need a new science policy to respond to changes in the processes and locational dynamics of knowledge generation?""", paper presented at the *PRIME Europe-Latin American Conference on Science and Innovation Policy 2008*, Mexico City, Mexico, 24 to 26 September.

Pereira, Tiago Santos; Kallerud, Egil; Cozzens, Susan (2008), "Science, Technology and Inequality: The Policy Environment", paper presented at the *ResIST/SALISES Workshop*, University of West Indies, Barbados, 6 to 7 October.

Pereira, Tiago Santos; Rodrigues, António Farinhas; Carvalho, António; Nunes, João Arriscado (2008), "The subject of 'risk' in the Portuguese Parliament", paper presented at *CADAAD 2008 - Critical Approaches to Discourse Analysis Across Disciplines*, University of Hertfordshire, UK, 10 to 12 July.

Pureza, José Manuel (2008), "Flujos migratorios, derechos humanos y modelos sociales: que sociedad internacional?", paper presented at the *Workshop Internacional: Inmigración, Derechos Humanos y Cooperación Judicial Penal Internacional ¿Hacia qué modelo social?*, Malaga, Spain, 1 February.

Ribeiro, Joana Sousa (2008), ""From the inconsistency of status to professional identity recognition: pathways of immigrants' social mobility""", paper presented at the International Summer School "*Selected Concepts of Comparison and Methods of Empirical Migration Research*", Ruhr-Universität, Bochum, 29 September to 3 October.

Ribeiro, Joana Sousa (2008), " Diversity in Health Care Providers – Interconnections of Facilitators and Structural Pressures/La Diversité dans la prestation de soins de santé – Interconnexions entre les facilitateurs et les pressions structurels", paper presented at "*The Diversity in the Health Care Providers – Interconnections of Facilitators and Structural Pressures/La Diversité*

dans la prestation de soins de santé – Interconnexions entre les facilitateurs et les pressions structurels", ISA, RC 15/CMSA, Montreal, Canada, 13 to 16 May.

Ribeiro, Joana Sousa (2008), ""The Professional Integration of Migrants – a "Reverse Knowledge Transfer?""", paper presented at the Seminar "*Integration, Inclusion and Narratives of Social Steering*", University of Sheffield, UK, 14 March.

Ribeiro, Joana Sousa (2008), "Brain Waste Reassessment: the mobility of Eastern European Nurses and Physicians to Portugal", paper presented at the Workshop organized by IMISCOE, University of Leipzig, Germany, 24 to 25 April.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2008), "Vozes Femininas de uma Guerra: uma outra memória da Guerra Colonial", paper presented at the *II Seminar Internacional "Literatura, Guerra e Paz: Discursos da Memória"*, Universidade Politécnica de Moçambique, Maputo, 11 to 13 November.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2008), "Vozes Femininas de uma Guerra: uma outra memória da Guerra Colonial", paper presented at *Fazendo Genero 8*, Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina, Florianópolis, 26 to 29 August.

Rodrigues, António Farinhas; Carvalho, António; Pereira, Tiago Santos; Nunes, João Arriscado (2008), ""Parliament and Scientific Knowledge""", paper presented at the *1st ISA Forum of Sociology*, Barcelona, Spain, 5 to 8 September.

Rodrigues, António Farinhas; Carvalho, António; Pereira, Tiago Santos (2008), "Science, Technology, and the Portuguese Parliament: the cases of Medically Assisted Reproduction and of the Nuclear Energy", paper presented at *4S/EASST 2008 - Acting with Science, Technology and Medicine*, Rotterdam, the Netherlands, 20 to 23 August.

Roque, Sílvia (2008), "La medición de la seguridad humana. El caso de Guinea-Bissau", paper presented at *Seguridad Humana: Fundamentos Teóricos y Aplicaciones*, Bilbao, 30 June to 1 July.

Roque, Sílvia ; Cardoso, Katia (2008), "Por que razões os jovens se mobilizam... ou não? Jovens e violência em Bissau e na Praia", paper presented at the *12ª Assembleia Geral do CODESRIA*, Yaoundé, Cameroon, 7 to 11 December.

Rossa, Walter; Mendiratta, Sidh (2008), "Ghost Towns. Ruined and disappeared Portuguese colonial settlements in coastal Maharashtra, India: new research

results", paper presented at the *61st Annual Meeting of the Society of Architectural Historians*, Cincinnati, USA.

Sales, Luisa; Mendes, José Manuel; Dias, Aida (2008), "The TENTS Project and the Portuguese Reality", paper presented at the *Workshop The psycho-social intervention in maxi-emergency situations: Comparing European realities*, Rome, Italy, 17 May.

Santos, Ana Cordeiro (2008), "Behavioral Experiments: Preferences or Social Norms?", paper presented at the *Conferência Internacional da INEM*, Madrid, Spain, 12 to 13 September.

Santos, Cecília MacDowell. "From Indifference to Absorption/Translation: The Maria da Penha Case and State Responses to Feminist Struggles to Bring Women's Human Rights to Brazil", paper presented at the *10th International Interdisciplinary Congress on Women*, Complutense University of Madrid, Madrid, Spain, 3 to 9 July.

2. Presented at Portuguese Conferences

2.1- Plenary sessions and/or Guest Participation

Abreu, Paula (2008), "Práticas e Públicos da Cultura", paper presented at the *III Seminar da Rede Brasil-Portugal de Estudos Urbanos -- Cidades e Novos Léxicos Urbanos*, Centro de Estudos Sociais e Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, 16 to 18 June.

Araújo, Marta (2008), "Racismo e anti-racismo em educação", paper presented at the *III Encontros de Inverno da ESEC - Diálogo Intercultural: desafios à Animação Socioeducativa*, Escola Superior de Educação de Coimbra, 11 January.

Araújo, Pedro (2008), "A dura realidade das incertezas do desemprego", paper presented at *Desemprego no Lar: Uma ameaça à coesão familiar?*, Manteigas, 14 November.

Bandeirinha, José António (2008), "1948-2008. 60 Anos do 1º. Congresso Nacional de Arquitectura. A fragilidade do possível e a solidez do impossível. Modernity Echoes", paper presented at the *International Conference*

Rethinking Le Corbusier, Museu Coleção Berardo, Ordem dos Arquitectos, Museu da Electricidade, Lisbon.

Barradas, Carlos (2008), ""A legislação da Interrupção Voluntária da Gravidez em Portugal: evolução, contextos e concepções"", paper presented at the *Colóquio Em linha com a Sexualidade*, Instituto Português da Juventude, Coimbra, 19 April.

Bebiano, Adriana (2008), ""Da vida das mulheres infames. Contos de Emma Donoghue"" , paper presented at the *VI Congresso da Associação Portuguesa de Literatura Comparada / X Colóquio de Outono COMEMORATIVO DAS VANGUARDAS, Cumplicidades Comparatistas: Origens/Influências/Resistências*. Braga, Universidade do Minho, 7 to 9 November.

Bebiano, Adriana (2008), ""Ficção, memória, história: reescrever o passado para memória futura"", paper presented at the *Congresso Feminista 2008*, Lisbon, Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian, 26 to 28 June.

Bebiano, Rui (2008), "O movimento estudantil em Coimbra e o país durante os anos 60", paper presented at *Lutas Estudantis em Portugal*, Vila Nova de Famalicão, 20 June.

Capinha, Graça (2008), "Desimaginar a Imaginação: Robert Duncan e os muitos caminhos para novos territórios poéticos" Conference organized by the Group of Anglo-American Studies presented at the Colloquium "Desimaginar a Imaginação", "Conferências de Letras", X Semana Cultural da Universidade de Coimbra ("A Imaginação"), 4 March.

Capinha, Graça (2008) with poets Cristina Nery and Rita Grácio (Oficina de Poesia), Performed Conference "Puzzles e Móviles", at the session "As Ciências Sociais e as Ciências Humanas: Complementaridade Necessária?", Colóquio Internacional de Comemoração dos 30 Anos do Centro de Estudos Sociais, "Caminhos de Futuro: Novos Mapas para as Ciências Sociais e Humanas", CES, Auditório da Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Coimbra, 18 to 21 June.

Capinha, Graça (2008) Panel discussant of "Arte e Literatura de Mulheres/Feminista" do Congresso Feminista 2008, UMAR, Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian, 26 to 27 June.

Capinha, Graça (2008) Moderator/Discussant of a roundtable at the Colóquio "Utopias e Distopias", organized by Instituto de Estudos Clássicos,

"Conferências de Letras", X Semana Cultural da Universidade de Coimbra ("A Imaginação"), FLUC. 7 March.

Capinha, Graça (2008) Moderator/Discussant of Roundtable "Mulheres e Migrações", Colloquium "Estudos Feministas e Cidadania Plena", Auditório da Reitoria da Universidade de Coimbra. 8 February.

Caldas, José Castro (2008), "A Terra de Ninguém na Fronteira dos Direitos Humanos", paper presented at *60 Anos da Declaração Universal: Novas Fronteiras dos Direitos Humanos*, Lisbon, ISCTE, 10 December.

Caldas, José Castro (2008), "Beyond Rational Choice: Intelligence", paper presented at the *Seventh International Conference on Autonomous Agents and Multiagent Systems (AAMAS'08)*, Estoril, Portugal, 12 to 16 May.

Caldas, José Castro (2008), "Desmoralizar a Teoria do Comércio? Adam Smith em E. P. Thompson", paper presented at *A Economia Moral de E.P. Thompson*, Lisbon, Instituto de Estudos Sociais (ICS), 9 to 10 October.

Caldas, José Castro (2008), "Economia, Instituições e Sociedades Artificiais – um Guia do Utilizador de Metáforas Económicas", paper presented at the *Ciclo de Conferências "Das Sociedades Humanas às Sociedades Artificiais"*, Instituto de Sistemas e Robótica (pólo IST), 7 April.

Caldas, José Castro (2008), "The possibility of Deliberation", paper presented at *Complexity Sciences: Complexity and Political Simulation*, Arrábida, Portugal, 8 to 9 July.

Cardoso, Katia (2008), "Violência grupal urbana em Cabo Verde: um exemplo de globalismo localizado?", paper presented at the *Workshop Pré-colóquio. Caminhos de futuro. Novos mapas das ciências sociais e humanas*, Centro de Estudos Sociais, 18 June.

Costa, Susana (2008), "Ciência e Direito: a construção de saberes, os saberes em construção e a confrontação de saberes", paper presented at *DIJUS - Diálogos Interdisciplinares sobre a Justiça*, CES, 29 October.

Costa, Susana (2008), "Os tempos da polícia no tempo da genética", paper presented at *Culturas Policiais Hoje. Continuidades e Mudanças*, Universidade do Minho, 9 May.

Duarte, Madalena (2008), "Tráfico de mulheres no contexto da exploração sexual: debates teóricos", paper presented at *Tráfico de Mulheres no Contexto da Exploração Sexual: Cenários Luso-Brazileiros*, Centro de Estudos Sociais, Coimbra, 12 to 13 June.

Duarte, Madalena (2008), "Tráfico Sexual de mulheres: dilemas e desafios", paper presented at the *Congresso Feminista*, Lisbon, 26 to 28 June.

Duarte, Madalena; Barradas, Carlos; Santos, Ana Cristina; Alves, Magda (2008), "A vez das mulheres - representações sobre aborto em Portugal", paper presented at the *Congresso Feminista*, Lisbon, 26 to 28 June.

Duarte, Madalena; Barradas, Carlos; Santos, Ana Cristina; Alves, Magda (2008), "Aborto Clandestino em Portugal: Velhas Questões, Novos Desafios", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia - Mundos sociais: saberes e práticas*, FCSH/UNL, Lisbon, 25 to 28 June.

Estanque, Elísio (2008), "O que está a mudar no mundo do trabalho", paper presented at *Lançamento revista JANUS*, Lisbon - Universidade Autónoma de Lisboa, 9 January.

Estanque, Elísio (2008), "O Sindicalismo Português – Novos Desafios", paper presented at the *Debate "Le Monde Diplomatique"*, Lisbon, Fábrica de Braço de Prata - Livraria Ler Devagar, 27 February.

Estanque, Elísio (2008), "Poder mediático, espaço público e democracia electrónica", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia—semi-plenary session*, Lisbon - Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 25 to 28 June.

Estanque, Elísio (2008), "Práticas e subjectividades estudantis em recomposição", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia*, Lisbon - Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 25 to 28 June.

Estanque, Elísio (2008), "Trabalho e sindicalismo: dos velhos modelos aos novos desafios", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia*, Lisbon - Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 25 to 28 June.

Ferreira, António Casimiro (2008), "Tendências de reformas laborais: o cânone da flexigurança", paper presented at the *Conferência sindical internacional da CGTP: A evolução das relações laborais – alterações à legislação laboral e flexigurança*, Centro de Congressos de Lisboa, 14 to 15 February.

Ferreira, Virgínia (2008), ""Os Feminismos e os Desafios para o Nosso Século", paper presented at the *Congresso Feminista 2008*, Lisbon, FC Gulbenkian/Fac. Belas Artes, 26 to 28 June.

Ferreira, Virgínia (2008), "A flexigurança na perspectiva do emprego feminino", em comentário a texto de António Casimiro Ferreira", paper presented at the *Colóquio Internacional Desafios aos Direitos Humanos e à Justiça Global*, Auditório da Reitoria da Universidade de Coimbra, 27 to 28 November.

Ferreira, Virgínia (2008), "Construir colectivos sociais com base na corporeidade", paper presented at the *Colóquio "Estudos Feministas e Cidadania Plena*, Coimbra, Auditório da Reitoria da Universidade de Coimbra, 8 to 9 February.

Ferreira, Virgínia (2008), "Emprego no Terceiro Sector em Portugal – Que contributo para a igualdade de oportunidades", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia – Mundos Sociais: saberes e práticas*, Lisbon, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, Faculdade de Ciências Sociais e Humanas, 25 to 28 June.

Fortuna, Carlos (2008), "Comentador de "Lisboetas", de Sérgio Tréfaut ", presented at Cinecittà, 2º Ciclo de Cinema e Urbanismo, Faculdade de Engenharia da Universidade do Porto, 2 June.

Fortuna, Carlos (2008), "Enunciar a cidade contemporânea: O surgimento de um novo léxico urbano", paper presented at the Working Group on "Cidade Contemporânea: Novas Linguagens Urbanas". *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia*, FCSH, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 25 to 28 June.

Fortuna, Carlos (2008), "Notas sobre Simmel e as Cidade Históricas Italianas", paper presented at the *Colóquio Simmel e Durkheim – Sessão evocativa dos 150 anos do nascimento*, Instituto de Ciências Sociais – Univ. de Lisboa, 3 July.

Fortuna, Carlos (2008), "O debate rural-urbano à luz de uma renovada sociologia das cidades", paper presented at the Semi-plenary Session of the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia*, FCSH, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 25 to 28 June.

Fortuna, Carlos; Ferreira, Claudino (2008), "Retóricas de (In)sucesso: Efeitos não-pretendidos de projectos culturais urbanos", paper presented at the Working

Group on "Cidade Contemporânea: Novas Linguagens Urbanas. VI Congresso Português de Sociologia, FCSH, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 25 to 28 June.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "As Eleições Presidenciais na Rússia: Continuidade na Mudança", paper presented at the *Ciclo de Conferências – Relações Internacionais*, Livraria Almedina, Lisbon, 28 February.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "As políticas russas para o Médio Oriente", paper presented at the *IDN-Grupo de Estudos do Médio Oriente*, Instituto de Defesa Nacional, Lisbon, 25 September.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "Comentário: Segurança e Desenvolvimento", paper presented at the *Atelier Nacional Europa no Mundo*, IEEI, Assembleia da República, Lisbon, 13 May.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "European Union and Ukraine Relations: Economic Dimension", paper presented at *Portugal, Ukraine and the European Union (Embassy of Ukraine, Representação da Comissão Europeia em Portugal, Open Ukraine, IPRI)*, Lisbon, 22 April.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "Revision of the European Security Strategy: New Doctrinal Thoughts on New Threats", paper presented at *New Perspectives for European Security*, Lisbon, 18 April.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Simão, Licínia (2008), "Post-Soviet Transition in the South Caucasus: One Step Forward, Two Steps Back", paper presented at the *Lisbon Research Seminar - South European Democracies: Legacies of the Past and International Constraints*, Lisbon, 16 to 18 October.

Gomes, Carina (2008), "A produção da imagem turística da cidade de Coimbra", paper presented at the *III Seminário da Rede Brasil-Portugal de Estudos Urbanos*, CES and FEUC, Coimbra, 16 to 18 June.

Gomes, Carina (2008), "Coimbra como destino turístico: Imagens e Narrativas na (Re)criação do Lugar", paper presented at the *II Congresso Internacional de Turismo Leiria e Oeste*, Peniche, 19 to 20 November.

Gomes, Conceição (2008), "As tendências da criminalidade patrimonial.", paper presented at the *Seminário "Criminalidade Patrimonial vs. Sentimento de Insegurança"*, Lisbon, 22 February.

Gomes, Conceição (2008), "Penas e medidas alternativas à prisão: uma reflexão sobre outras formas de tratamento da delinquência ", paper presented at the *Workshop sobre relações entre os Media e a Reinserção Social*, Cantanhede, 7 April.

Keating, Clara, Solovova, Olga (2008), "Usos do português na Europa: para uma reflexão sobre espaços e contextos multilingues". *Instituto Superior de Contabilidade e Administração*, Porto, 10 October.

Lima, Teresa Maneca (2008), "Moderadora do Painel Condições de Trabalho e o Papel dos Parceiros Sociais", paper presented at *Condições de Trabalho e a Qualidade do Emprego*, Lisbon, 5 to 6 June.

Lopes, Paula Duarte (2008), "Genocídio: conceitos e implicações", paper presented at *Iniciativa do Dia Internacional de Memória das Vítimas do Holocausto*, Escola Secundária de Oliveira do Bairro, 25 January.

Lopes, Paula Duarte (2008), "Governação ambiental: um conceito sustentável?", paper presented at the *XXIX Colóquio de Relações Internacionais*, Universidade do Minho, Braga, 29 April.

Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez (2008), "Crise da representação do sofrimento? A Comissão de Verdade e da Reconciliação peruana como processo político e a questão do reconhecimento ", paper presented at the *Seminário Interno do Núcleo de Estudos de Democracia, Cidadania Multicultural e Participação*, CES, 14 to 14 February.

Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez (2008), "Quem São os Actores / as Vítimas da Violência? As Ciências Sociais e Direito na Comissão de Verdade e Reconciliação do Peru", paper presented at the *Seminário internacional: "Representações da Violência"*, Faculdade de Letras, Universidade de Coimbra, 19 September.

Martins, Catarina (2008), "Moderne, Imperialismus, Essayismus: Fiktionen der Totalität bei Robert Müller und Robert Musil", paper presented at the "*Kulturbau*" - *Congresso Internacional da Associação Portuguesa de Estudos Germanísticos*, Lisbon, Universidade Católica, 14 to 16 February.

Martins, Catarina (2008), "Zarathustra nos Trópicos. Nietzsche re-imaginado por Robert Müller", paper presented at *Imaginação do Mesmo: a Diferença Na Repetição*, Faculdade de Letras, Universidade de Coimbra, 5 March.

Martins, Catarina (2008), *Para Lá da Representação? Repensar a Violência na Prosa Ensaística de Expressão Alemã do Início do Séc. XX*, paper presented at *Representações da Violência*, Faculdade de Letras da Universidade de Coimbra / CES, 19 Setembro.

Matias, Marisa (2008), "Comment to the Session "Teorias e Metodologias de Investigação e de Intervenção: Analisar para Transformar?", paper presented at *Caminhos de futuro: novos mapas para as ciências sociais e humanas*, Auditório da Faculdade de Direito e Auditório da Reitoria da Universidade de Coimbra, 19 to 21 June.

Matias, Marisa (2008), "Desenvolvimento sustentável e intervenção local", paper presented at the *International Seminar*, Auditório da Biblioteca Municipal de Soure, Portugal, 17 May.

Mendes, José Manuel (2008), "O direito a não morrer: risco, cidadania e o papel do Estado", paper presented at *Mundos Sociais: saberes e práticas*, Lisbon, 25 to 28 June.

Mendes, José Manuel (2008), "O terramoto de 1755: Estado, modernidade e desastres naturais", paper presented at *O Terramoto e o Tsunami de 1755* (Museu da Ciência - UC), 31 October.

Mendes, José Manuel (2008), "Para além das narrativas e das tecnologias: redes indizíveis e o papel das resistências", paper presented at *Caminhos de Futuro: Novos Mapas para as Ciências Sociais e Humanas*, Coimbra, 18 to 19 June.

Mendes, José Manuel (2008), "Trauma, comunidade e memória colectiva", paper presented at *Mesa-Redonda Riscos d(e) Trauma*", organised by Observatório do Risco-OSIRIS/CES and by Hospital Militar de Coimbra, Coimbra, 25 January.

Mendes, José Manuel (2008), "Violência doméstica e os media", paper presented at *Violência Doméstica, Média e Justiça* (III Encontro do Grupo Violência: Informação, Investigação, Intervenção), Coimbra, 4 November.

Mendes, José Manuel; Basto, Eduardo (2008), "Percepção do risco em Coimbra: interrogações em torno de um inquérito", paper presented at *Mundos Sociais: saberes e práticas* (Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia), Lisbon, 25-28 June.

Mendes, José Manuel; Seixas, Ana Maria; Ferreira, Claudino; Campos, Alfredo ; Seabra Santos, Aline (2008), "Factores de sucesso e abandono escolar no ensino superior em Portugal: Apresentação de alguns resultados preliminares", paper presented at *Sucesso e abandono escolar no Ensino Superior (Universidade do Porto)*, Porto, 16 October.

Mendes, José Manuel; Seixas, Ana Maria; Ferreira, Claudino; Campos, Alfredo ; Seabra Santos, Aline (2008), "O Sucesso e o Insucesso no Ensino Superior em Portugal: Concepções e Representações", paper presented at *Mundos Sociais: saberes e práticas (Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia)*, 25 to 28 June.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2008), "A Europa: aprender com o mundo", paper presented at *Ciência 2008 – Encontro com a Ciência em Portugal*, Lisbon, 2 to 4 July.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2008), "Colonialismo e pós-colonialismo na África Oriental", paper presented at *Identidade, Diversidade e Diálogo Intercultural - 5ª Semana Internacional da ESEC*, Coimbra - ESEC, 10 to 14 March.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2008), "Mundos locais, mundo globais – desafios para outras leituras da diversidade do Sul", paper presented at *Comunicação Intercultural: Perspectivas, Dilemas e Desafios*, Braga - Universidade do Minho, 3 to 4 April.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2008), "Saberes e traduções em África: desafios à interculturalidade", paper presented at the *Colóquio 30 anos do CES "Caminhos de Futuro – novos mapas para as ciências sociais e humanas"*, Coimbra, 19 to 21 June.

Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (2008), "Arquitectura do Barco: Cultura marítima no ensino da ESBAP (1958/59-1968/69)", paper presented at the *Colóquio Internacional Octávio Lixa Filgueiras, Arquitecto De Culturas Marítimas*, Ílhavo, 17 November - 18 December.

Neves, Vítor (2008), "Comentário às comunicações da sessão 'As Ciências Sociais e as Ciências Humanas: Complementaridade necessária?'"', paper presented at the *Colóquio "Caminhos de Futuro: Novos Mapas para as Ciências Sociais e Humanas"*, Coimbra, 18 to 21 June.

Neves, Vítor (2008), "É a Economia uma Ciência Humana?", paper presented at the *Oficina de Filosofia das Ciências Sociais e Humanas*, Lisbon, 27 May.

Nogueira, Cláudia (2008), "Apresentação dos resultados do "Estudo de Avaliação Prospectiva do Microempreendedorismo em Portugal" ", paper presented at *Microempreendedorismo em Portugal: experiências, perspectivas e propostas*, Auditório do INSCOOP, Lisbon, 23 June.

Nogueira, Cláudia (2008), "Comentário crítico ao "Estudo de avaliação do microcrédito em Portugal coordenado por Américo Mendes", paper presented at the *Sessão 1 do Ciclo VII do SPID*, CETRAD - UTAD, Vila Real, 30 January.

Nunes, João Arriscado; Filipe, Angela Marques; Matias, Marisa (2008), "Os novos actores colectivos no campo da saúde: o papel das famílias nas associações de doentes", paper presented at the *II Jornadas de Ciências Sociais e Humanas em Saúde*, Escola Superior de Tecnologia da Saúde de Lisboa, 4 to 5 April

Pedroso, João (2008), "A justiça civil em crise: a oportunidade/necessidade de reformar o processo civil", paper presented at *Novos Rumos da Justiça Cível*, Centro de Estudos Judiciários, Lisbon, 9 April.

Pedroso, João (2008), "As instituições de crianças: a necessidade de melhorar um "mal" que deve ser menos "necessário"", paper presented at QUANDO QUEM DECIDE NÃO É DEUS: Percursos de protecção de crianças, Coimbra, Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian, 18 to 19 September.

Pedroso, João (2008), paper presented at *O lado humano do julgar*, Universidade do Minho, 6 May.

Pereira, Tiago Santos (2008), "Ciência, Risco e Participação: Modelos Institucionais", paper presented at *Ciência 2008 – Meeting Science in Portugal* promoted by the Associate Laboratories, Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian, Lisbon, 2 to 4 July.

Portugal, Sílvia (2008), "Envelhecimento: um desafio ao futuro", paper presented at *Ciência 2008 – Encontro com a Ciência em Portugal*, Lisbon, 2 to 4 July.

Portugal, Sílvia (2008), "Família e Políticas de Família no Portugal Contemporâneo", paper presented at the *Colóquio Políticas de família*, Aveiro, 15 May.

Portugal, Sílvia (2008), "Sob(re) as políticas que não nos protegem: novos riscos e desafios à teoria sociológica", paper presented at the *Colóquio 30 anos do*

CES "*Caminhos de Futuro – novos mapas para as ciências sociais e humanas*", Coimbra, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, 19 to 21 June.

Reis, José (2008), "A Coesão Social", paper presented at *Jornadas de Economia do CENTIMFE*, Marinha Grande.

Reis, José (2008), "Desigualdades e desenvolvimento: que globalização?", paper presented at the *Conferências de Le Monde Diplomatique*, Lisbon.

Reis, José (2008), "Dilemas da Economia Portuguesa", paper presented at the *Conferências de Le Monde Diplomatique*, Livraria Almedina, Coimbra.

Reis, José (2008), "Os mapas da diversidade: para além da globalização e da "redução" do mundo a pouco", paper presented at the *Colóquio Internacional do CES: Caminhos de futuro: novos mapas para as ciências sociais*, Coimbra, 26 to 28 June.

Reis, José (2008), "Por que é que os mercados exteriores de Portugal são cada vez mais pequenos?", paper presented at the *Ciclo de Colóquios de Economia*, Livraria Almedina, Porto.

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2008), "A Repetição na Modernidade Vienense", paper presented at the Conference "*Imaginação do Mesmo. A Diferença na Repetição*" (Coimbra, Faculdade de Letras, 5 March).

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2008), "Cultura, representação e o espaço da violência na modernidade", paper presented at the Conference "*Representações da Violência*", Coimbra, Faculdade de Letras/Centre for Social Studies, 19 September.

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2008), "Entgrenzen oder abgrenzen? Anmerkungen zur Germanistik (auch in Portugal)", Keynote Address presented at the Conference "*Kulturbau. Aufräumen, Ausräumen, Einräumen*", International Congress of the Portuguese Association of German Studies, Lisbon, Universidade Católica Portuguesa, 14-16 February.

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2008), "Reverses of Modernity. Post-colonialism and post-Holocaust", paper presented at the Conference "*Europe in Black and White*", Lisbon, Faculdade de Letras, 12 to 14 May.

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2008), "Um Tecto entre Ruínas? As Humanidades na Universidade do Século XXI", paper presented at the Conference "*Caminhos*

de Futuro: Novos Mapas para as Ciências Sociais e Humanas", Universidade de Coimbra, 19-21 June.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2008), "África no Feminino: as mulheres portuguesas e a Guerra Colonial", paper presented at the *Symposium "Women in the Portuguese Wars/O lado feminino da Guerra do Ultramar"*, within the commemorations of 10 June, organized by the Town Museum, Aveiro, 6 June.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2008), "O Fim da Excepção Atlântica: culturas em línguas portuguesas", paper presented at the *International Conference "Eduardo Lourenço, 85 Years"*, Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, Lisbon, 6 to 7 October.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2008), "Pensar a partir da literatura: alguns caminhos para a análise do político e do social", paper presented at the *Iberian-American Symposium in Research Methodologies in Cultural Studies*, Centre of Languages and Cultures, University of Aveiro, 6 November.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2008), "Vozes Femininas de uma Guerra: uma outra memória da Guerra Colonial Portuguesa", paper presented at the *Seminário da Hora do Almoço*, ICS, Lisbon, 29 January.

Santos, Cecília MacDowell (2008), "Da Delegacia da Mulher à Lei Maria da Penha: Lutas Feministas e Políticas Públicas sobre Violência Doméstica contra Mulheres no Brazil", paper presented at the *Congresso Feminista*, Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, Lisbon, 26 to 28 June.

Santos, Cecília MacDowell (2008), "Da Delegacia da Mulher à Lei Maria da Penha: Lutas Feministas e Políticas Públicas sobre Violência contra Mulheres no Brazil", paper presented at the *Colóquio Estudos Feministas e Cidadania Plena*, Universidade de Coimbra, 8 to 9 February.

Santos, Cecília MacDowell (2008), "Xucuru do Ororubá e direitos humanos dos indígenas: Lutas pela terra-segurança e Estado no Nordeste", paper presented at the *Seminar "As Lutas Indígenas no Brazil: Memórias, Territórios e Direitos"*, Centre for Social Studies, 17 July.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), "Globalização, Neo-liberalismo e Direitos Humanos", paper presented at *Conferência Internacional Tráfico de Mulheres no Contexto da Exploração Sexual: Cenários Luso-Brasileiros*, Centre for Social Studies, Coimbra.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), "Desigualdade e Justiça Social", paper presented at VI Congresso da Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia, Lisboa.

Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira (2008), "Interface rural/urbano. uma questão de descontinuidade ou desconformidade?", paper presented at the *VII Encontro Internacional ALFA*, Fitossociologia aplicada ao ordenamento e gestão do território, Coimbra, 23 to 27 June.

Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira (2008), "Riscos naturais no ordenamento do concelho de coimbra", paper presented at the *Jornadas do Ambiente da Câmara Municipal de Coimbra*, Coimbra, 5 June.

Thaler, Mathias (2008), "Political Judgment beyond Paralysis and Heroism: Deliberation, Decision, and the Crisis in Darfur", paper presented at the *Tuesday Seminar*, Centre for Social Studies, 16 September.

Thaler, Mathias (2008), "Postsecular Justifications for Human Rights: The Case for a Discursive and Dynamic Modus Vivendi", paper presented at *Challenges to Human Rights and Global Justice*, Universidade de Coimbra, 28 November.

Zobel, Clemens (2008), "Co-development as Mediating Representation: on the ambiguous Ideological and Institutional Uses of a New Hegemonic Concept in European Migration Policy", paper presented at the IIIº Encontro sobre migrantes subsarianos na Europa, Biblioteca Municipal Orlando Ribeiro, Telheiras, Lisbon, 13 May.

Zobel, Clemens (2008), "From 'Center' to 'Periphery' and back again? Powers, Marginalities and the Construction of the Frontier as Contingent States", paper presented at the *Mande Studies Association Conference*, ISCTE Lisbon, 26 to 28 June.

Zobel, Clemens (2008), "Participação política dos imigrantes em Portugal: eleitores e eleitos nos municípios e freguesias", paper presented at the *Seminário de Antropologia*, ICS Lisbon, 31 October.

2.2. Regular Conference Sessions

Abreu, Paula (2008), "A propósito dos estudos de públicos da cultura: encontros e desencontros entre a pesquisa sociológica e os agentes da acção cultural",

paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia – Mundos Sociais: saberes e práticas*, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 25 to 28 June.

Abreu, Paula (2008), "Do fonógrafo ao download digital: memórias e equívocos de uma indústria que é também cultural", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia – Mundos Sociais: saberes e práticas*, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 25 to 28 June.

Araújo, Sara (2008), "Diversidade no campo do Direito: Entre a justiça de proximidade e a justiça de segunda. Uma discussão a partir do pluralismo jurídico moçambicano", paper presented at *Os jovens e os caminhos de futuro: workshop pré-colóquio (Caminhos de Futuro. Novos Mapas para as Ciências Sociais e Humanas)*, Coimbra, Centre for Social Studies, 18 June.

Araújo, Sara (2008), "Acesso à Justiça e Pluralismo Jurídico em Moçambique. Resolução de Conflitos no Bairro Jorge Dimitrov", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia. Mundos Sociais: Saberes e Práticas*, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, Faculdade de Ciências Sociais e Humanas, 25 to 28 June.

Barbosa, Carlos Elias (2008), "Falar Através do Ritmo e Poesia", paper presented at *Os Jovens e os Caminhos de Futuro: Workshop Pré-Colóquio*, Coimbra: Centre for Social Studies, 18 June.

Barradas, Carlos; Santos, Ana Cristina; Duarte, Madalena; Alves, Magda (2008), "Aborto Clandestino em Portugal: Velhas Questões, Novos Desafios", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia - Mundos sociais: saberes e práticas*, FCSH/UNL, Lisbon, 25 to 28 June.

Branco, Patrícia; Pozzi, Cláudia (2008), "A Tecnologia ao Serviço da Parentalidade Tradicional: Considerações sobre um caso não tradicional", paper presented at the *Congresso Feminista 2008*, Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian, Lisbon, 26 to 28 June.

Campos, Alfredo; Alves, Magda (2008), "Associativismo estudantil e participação das mulheres: o caso da AAC", paper presented at the *Congresso Feminista 2008*, Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian, Lisbon, 26 to 28 June.

Carvalho, António; Filipe, Ângela Marques (2008), "Ciência, tecnologia e participação: Narrativas e éticas leigas em torno das nanotecnologias

emergentes", paper presented at the *Colóquio internacional - Caminhos de Futuro: Novos Mapas para as Ciências Sociais e Humanas | Workshop pré-colóquio - Os jovens e os caminhos de futuro: novos mapas para as ciências sociais e humanas*, Centre for Social Studies, 18 to 21 June.

Carvalho, António; Rodrigues, António Farinhas; Nunes, João Arriscado; Pereira, Tiago Santos (2008), "Debates parlamentares e não-humanos: Em torno de uma ecologia política", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia: Mundos Sociais, Saberes e Práticas*, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 25 to 28 June.

Casaleiro, Paula; Quintela, Pedro (2008), "As paisagens sonoras dos Centros Históricos de Coimbra e do Porto: um exercício de escuta", paper presented at the *VI Congresso da Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia, Mundos Sociais: saberes e práticas*, FCSH/UNL, Lisbon, 25 to 28 June.

Correia, André Brito (2008), "O teatro não ocupa lugar: uma observação sociológica exploratória na cidade de São Paulo", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia*, Lisbon, 25 to 28 June.

Costa, Hermes Augusto; Araújo, Pedro (2008), "Os Conselhos de Empresa Europeus em Portugal: obstáculos e oportunidades de participação laboral", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia Mundos Sociais: Saberes e Práticas*, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, Faculdade de Ciências Sociais e Humanas, 25 to 28 June.

Costa, Susana (2008), "A cegueira do Estado face às novas famílias: as homogeneidades biológicas e as diversidades familiares", paper presented at the *Workshop Pré Colóquio dos 30 Anos do Centro de Estudos Sociais*, Centre for Social Studies, Coimbra, 18 June.

Costa, Susana (2008), "Se a Galinha não conta, ninguém sabe quem pôs o ovo", paper presented at the *Congresso Português de Sociologia*, Lisbon, 25 to 28 June.

Duarte, Madalena (2008), "Violência Doméstica: que políticas e estratégias de combate", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia "Mundos Sociais: Saberes e Práticas"*, Lisbon, 25 to 28 June.

Ferreira, Claudino; Casaleiro, Paula (2008), "Geografias da cultura: equipamentos e recursos culturais na Região Centro de Portugal", paper

presented at the *VI Congresso da Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia, Mundos Sociais: saberes e práticas*, FCSH/UNL, Lisbon, 25 to 28 June.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Amado Mendes, Carmen (2008), "A Organização de Cooperação de Xangai: Relação Sino-Russa numa Perspectiva Militar e de Segurança", paper presented at the *IV Congresso da Associação Portuguesa de Ciência Política*, Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian, Lisbon, 6 to 7 March.

Gomes, Carina (2008), "A construção social de um destino turístico: Coimbra, cidade e imaginário", paper presented at the *VI Congresso da Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia, Mundos Sociais: saberes e práticas*, Lisbon, 25 to 28 June.

Henriques, Marina (2008), "Governança laboral e OIT em Portugal", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia, Mundos Sociais: saberes e práticas*, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 25 to 28 June.

Lima, Teresa Maneca (2008), "Políticas de prevenção, condições de trabalho e riscos profissionais no feminino: uma análise crítica", paper presented at the *Congresso Feminista*, Lisbon, 26 to 28 June.

Lima, Teresa Maneca (2008), "Quando o trabalho mata: Acidentes de trabalho e a (des)responsabilidade do Estado", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia*, Lisbon, 25 to 28 June.

Machado, Helena; Santos, Filipe (2008), "Dilemas da super-ciência: representações da genética forense na imprensa em Portugal", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia*, Lisbon, 25 to 28 June.

Machado, Helena; Santos, Filipe (2008), "Mediatização da investigação criminal no caso Maddie - entre a ficção e a realidade", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia*, Lisbon, 25 to 28 June.

Matias, Marisa; Arriscado Nunes, João (2008), "Participação pública e capacitação", paper presented at *Participação e Redes de Intervenção e de Investigação*, Faculdade de Letras da Universidade do Porto, 26 to 26 November.

Matias, Marisa; Nunes, João Arriscado; Matos, Ana Raquel; Neves, Daniel (2008), "'Um direito de todos, um dever do Estado': A participação pública e o controlo social a partir da experiência dos Conselhos de Saúde", paper

presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia*, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 25 to 28 June.

Matias, Marisa; Nunes, João Arriscado; Neves, Daniel; Matos, Ana Raquel (2008), "'Um direito de todos e um dever do Estado': a participação pública e o controlo social a partir da experiência dos Conselhos de Saúde", paper presented at the *II Jornadas de Ciências Sociais e Humanas em Saúde, Escola Superior de Tecnologias da Saúde*, 4 to 5 April.

Matos, Ana Raquel (2001), "Caracterização do mercado de Trabalho do Concelho de Aveiro. Um exemplo de uma aplicação SIG nas Ciências Sociais.", paper presented at the *1º encontro de SIG (Sistema de Informação Geográfica)* of Universidade de Aveiro, Universidade de Aveiro.

Matos, Ana Raquel; Daniel, Neves (2008), "Participação pública, capacitação e sistemas de accountability: Experiências de Orçamento Participativo na América Latina e na Europa em comparação", paper presented at *Os jovens e os caminhos de futuro: novos mapas para as ciências sociais e humanas*, Centre for Social Studies, Coimbra, 18 June.

Moura, Tatiana (2008), "Da proliferação da violência à violência social disseminada: o fracasso das respostas aos Estados falhados", paper presented at the *IV Congresso da Associação Portuguesa de Ciência Política*, Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian, Lisbon, 6 March.

Nogueira, Cláudia; Hespanha, Pedro (2008), "O empreendedorismo atípico e as políticas de emprego", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia*, mesa 5 "Mercados de trabalho e alternativas organizacionais e profissionais", Lisbon, 27 June.

Nunes, João Arriscado (2008), "Doenças (Re)emergentes e riscos globais: que lições da epidemia da dengue?", paper presented at the *Congresso Português de Sociologia | Mundos Sociais: Saberes e Práticas*, Universidade Nova de Lisboa - Faculdade de Ciências Sociais e Humanas, 25 to 28 June.

Nunes, João Arriscado; Carvalho, Antonio; Filipe, Ângela Marques; Matias, Marisa (2008), "The public debate on emergent sciences and technologies: the case of nanotechnology", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia | Mundos Sociais: Saberes e Práticas*, Universidade Nova de Lisboa - Faculdade de Ciências Sociais e Humanas, 25 to 28 June.

Rodrigues, António Farinhas; Carvalho, António; Arriscado Nunes, João; Pereira, Tiago Santos (2008), "O Parlamento português e controvérsias técnicas: notas sobre modelos institucionais", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia: Mundos Sociais, Saberes e Práticas*, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 25 to 28 June.

Nunes, João Arriscado; Filipe, Ângela Marques; Matias, Marisa (2008), "A importância da 'baixa' tecnologia na inovação em biomedicina, ou o caminho 'modesto' para o Prémio Nobel", paper presented at the *II Jornadas de Ciências Sociais e Humanas em Saúde*, Escola Superior de Tecnologia da Saúde de Lisboa, 4 to 5 April.

Nunes, João Arriscado; Filipe, Ângela Marques; Matias, Marisa (2008), "New collective actors and new knowledges in the health domain", paper presented at the *VI Portuguese Congress of Sociology | Mundos Sociais: Saberes e Práticas*, Universidade Nova de Lisboa - Faculdade de Ciências Sociais e Humanas, 25 to 28 June.

Nunes, João Arriscado; Matias, Marisa; Matos, Ana Raquel; Neves, Daniel (2008), "Um direito de todos e um dever do Estado": A participação pública e o controlo social a partir da experiência dos Conselhos de Saúde", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia: Mundos Sociais, Saberes e Práticas*, Universidade Nova de Lisboa - Faculdade de Ciências Sociais e Humanas, 25 to 28 June.

Nunes, João Arriscado; Matias, Marisa; Matos, Ana Raquel; Neves, Daniel (2008), "Para o Povo, com o Povo e desde o Povo": Os Orçamentos Participativos enquanto instrumentos de participação e capacitação pública", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia: Mundos Sociais, Saberes e Práticas*, Universidade Nova de Lisboa - Faculdade de Ciências Sociais e Humanas, 25 to 28 June.

Nunes, João Arriscado; Pereira, Tiago Santos; Rodrigues, António Farinhas; Carvalho, António Manuel (2008), "Conhecimento Científico e Deliberação no Parlamento Português: Os casos da Energia Nuclear e da Procriação Medicamente Assistida", paper presented at the *IV Congresso da Associação Portuguesa de Ciência Política*, Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian, Lisbon, 6 to 7 March.

Pedroso, João (2008), "Juízes - Deuses, soberanos ou profissionais?", paper presented at *O lado humano do julgar*, Braga, Universidade do Minho, 6 May.

Pedroso, João (2008), "Sessão VI - Direitos das crianças: desafios aos direitos humanos", paper presented at *Desafios aos Direitos Humanos e à Justiça Global: A Luta pela Igualdade e pelo Reconhecimento da Diferença*, Auditório da Reitoria, Universidade de Coimbra, 26 to 27 November.

Pedroso, João; Branco, Patrícia (2008), "Fragilidades e potencialidades do sistema de acesso ao direito e à justiça da família e dos menores: um estudo de caso", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia*, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 25 to 28 June.

Peixoto, Paulo (2008), "A morte fica-vos tão bem. A Zona Histórica do Porto, o Bairro do Recife e o direito das cidades à ruína", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia*, Faculdade de Ciências Sociais e Humanas da Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 27 June.

Peixoto, Paulo (2008), "Representações e Gestão da Insegurança no Espaço Público Urbano em Portugal", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia*, Faculdade de Ciências Sociais e Humanas da Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 27 June.

Pereira, Tiago Santos; Rodrigues, António Farinhas; Carvalho, António; Nunes, João Arriscado (2008), "Conhecimento Científico e Deliberação no Parlamento Português: Os Casos da Energia Nuclear e da Procriação Medicamente Assistida", paper presented at the *IV Congress of the Portuguese Political Science Association*, Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, Lisbon, Portugal, 6 to 7 March.

Portugal, Sílvia (2008), "Os nós e os laços: família e redes sociais", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia*, Lisbon, 24 to 27 June.

Pureza, José Manuel (2008), "Estados falhados: desconstruções conceptuais e políticas", paper presented at the *IV Congresso da Associação Portuguesa de Ciência Política*, Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian, Lisbon, 6 March.

Reis, José (2008), "O Estado na economia: A renovação de um papel central", paper presented at the *Colóquio "O Regresso do Estado: como actor ou como bombeiro?"*, Coimbra - FEUC, 15 October.

Ribeiro, Joana Sousa (2008), "A mobilidade dos cientistas sociais e o (re)conhecimento do 'Sul': rumo a uma comunidade epistémica (inter)cultural e (pós)-colonial", paper presented at *Caminhos de Futuro - Novos Mapas para as Ciências Sociais e Humanas*, CES, Universidade de Coimbra, 18 to 21 June.

Ribeiro, Joana Sousa (2008), "From Brain Waste to Professional Recognition: internationally educated doctors and nurses in Portugal", paper presented at the Workshop organized by IMISCOE, "*Migration, Integration and the Internationalisation of Healthcare*", Faculdade de Letras, Universidade de Lisboa, 17 to 18 April.

Ribeiro, Joana Sousa (2008), ""Profissionais de Saúde Subsarianos em Portugal: (in)visibilidade de redes profissionais transnacionais?", paper presented at the *III Encontro Internacional: Migrantes Subsarianos na Europa*, SociNOVA/CESNOVA, Lisbon, 2 June.

Ribeiro, Joana Sousa (2008), ""The interplay of structures and agency – reassessing foreign-qualified nurses and physicians in Portugal", paper presented at "*The interplay of structures and agency – reassessing foreign-qualified nurses and physicians in Portugal*", Faculdade de Letras, Universidade de Lisboa, 26 February to 1 March.

Ribeiro, Joana Sousa (2008), "Mobilidade Sócio-Profissional de Imigrantes Qualificados no Sector da Saúde: Identidades (Re)construídas?", paper presented at the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia - Mundos Sociais: saberes e Práticas*, Lisbon, UNL, 25 to 28 June.

Ribeiro, Joana Sousa (2008), "Trajectórias de mobilidade profissional de médicas e enfermeiras imigrantes: Feminização da imigração qualificada em Portugal?", paper presented at the *Congresso Feminista 2008*, Lisbon, 26 to 28 June.

Ribeiro, Joana Sousa (2008), "A mobilidade dos cientistas sociais e o (re)conhecimento do 'Sul': rumo a uma comunidade epistémica (inter)cultural e (pós)-colonial?", paper presented at the *Workshop "Caminhos de Futuro - Novos Mapas para as Ciências Sociais e Humanas"*, CES, Universidade de Coimbra, 18 to 21 June.

Ribeiro, Joana Sousa (2008), "Cultural diversity in health care – How to innovate user and provider interaction?", paper presented at the *3rd EUPHA*

Conference Migration and Health Faculdade de Medicina, Lisbon, 5 November.

Santos, Ana Cristina (2008), "A transformação da cidadania íntima em Portugal: contributos dos movimentos pela igualdade de género e sexual", paper presented at the *Congresso Feminista*, Lisbon, 26 to 28 June.

3. Other Presentations

3.1. Seminars/Conferences in Portugal

Araújo, Pedro (2008), "A dura realidade das incertezas do desemprego", paper presented at the Seminar: *Desemprego no Lar: Uma ameaça à coesão familiar?*, Manteigas, 14 November.

Capinha, Graça (2008) Participation in "Seminário de Tradução Colectiva Casa de Mateus" as translator of poet Boiko Lambovski (Bulgaria) in joint collaboration with the poet, 10 to 13 September.

Gomes, Conceição (2008), "Penas e medidas alternativas à prisão: uma reflexão sobre outras formas de tratamento da delinquência ", paper presented at the *Workshop sobre relações entre os Media e a Reinserção Social*, Cantanhede, 7 April.

Gomes, Conceição (2008), "As tendências da criminalidade patrimonial.", paper presented at the *Seminar "Criminalidade Patrimonial vs. Sentimento de Insegurança"*, Lisbon, 22 February.

Lima, Teresa Maneca (2008), "Moderadora do Painel Condições de Trabalho e o Papel dos Parceiros Sociais", paper presented at *Condições de Trabalho e a Qualidade do Emprego*, Lisbon, 5 to 6 June.

Luiz, Juliana (2008), "As políticas sociais nas fronteiras entre o público e o privado: avanços e limites nas ações de responsabilidade social do sector energético Brasileiro", paper presented at the *Pré-Colóquio CES 30 Anos, Centre for Social Studies -CES, Universidade de Coimbra*, 18 - 20 June.

Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez (2008), "Quem São os Actores / as Vítimas da Violência? As Ciências Sociais e Direito na Comissão de Verdade e Reconciliação do Peru", paper presented at the *Seminar internacional:*

"*Representações da Violência*", Faculdade de Letras, Universidade de Coimbra, 19 September.

Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez (2008), "Crise da representação do sofrimento? A Comissão de Verdade e da Reconciliação peruana como processo político e a questão do reconhecimento", paper presented at the *Seminar Interno do Núcleo de Estudos de Democracia, Cidadania Multicultural e Participação*, CES, 14 February.

Matias, Marisa (2008), "Comentário à sessão 'Teorias e Metodologias de Investigação e de Intervenção: Analisar para Transformar?'", paper presented at *Caminhos de futuro: novos mapas para as ciências sociais e humanas*, Auditório da Faculdade de Direito e Auditório da Reitoria da Universidade de Coimbra, 19 - 21 June.

Matias, Marisa (2008), "Desenvolvimento sustentável e intervenção local", paper presented at the *Seminar Internacional 'De Lés-a-Lés: Solidariedade Glocal'*, Auditório da Biblioteca Municipal de Soure, 17 May.

Nogueira, Cláudia (2008), "Apresentação dos resultados do "Estudo de Avaliação Prospectiva do Microempreendedorismo em Portugal" ", paper presented at the *Seminar "Microempreendedorismo em Portugal: experiências, perspectivas e propostas"*, Auditório do INSCOOP, Lisbon, 23 June.

Nogueira, Cláudia (2008), "Comentário crítico ao "Estudo de avaliação do microcrédito em Portugal", coordenado por Américo Mendes", paper presented at Session 1 of *Ciclo VII do SPID*, CETRAD - UTAD, Vila Real, 30 January.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2008), "Vozes Femininas de uma Guerra: uma outra memória da Guerra Colonial Portuguesa", paper presented at the *Seminar da Hora do Almoço*, ICS, Lisbon, 29 January.

Santos, Cecília Macdowell (2008), "Direitos Humanos e Violência contra Mulheres", presented for the project "(O)usar & ser laço branco: um não à violência entre os pares" at the Higher Nursing School of Coimbra, 14 June.

Zobel, Clemens (2008), "Participação política dos imigrantes em Portugal: eleitores e eleitos nos municípios e freguesias", paper presented at the *Seminar de Antropologia*, ICS Lisbon, 31 October.

3.2. Seminars/Conferences Abroad

C. Reports

Capinha, Graça (coord.) First annual report of "Novas Poéticas de Resistência: o Século XXI em Portugal", Centre for Social Studies-Fundação Ciência e Tecnologia (CES-FCT), December 2008.

Consórcio OEE/ECRI/PFRC (coord.); Frade, Catarina (2008), *Common operational European definition of overindebtedness* – responsible for the Portuguese section, Brussels: European Commission.

Ferreira, Virgínia (coord.); Pacheco, Vanda; Lopes, Mónica (2008), *Projecto Horizontes* (POEFDS) – Final Assessment Report, Coimbra: CES.

Jubb, Nadine (coord.); Camacho, Gloria; D'Angelo, Almachiara; De la Borda, Gina Iáñez; Hernandez, Katty; Léon, Ivonne Macassi; MacDowell Santos, Cecília; Molina, Yamileth; Pasinato, Wânia (2008), *Mapeo Regional de las Comisarías de la Mujer en América Latina*. Project: "Acesso à Justiça para Mulheres em Situação de Violência: Estudo Comparativo das Delegacias da Mulher na América Latina", Centro de Planificación y Estudios Sociales-CEPLAES, Quito.

Pasinato, Wânia; Santos, Cecília MacDowell (2008), *Mapeamento das Delegacias da Mulher no Brazil*. Project: "Acesso à Justiça para Mulheres em Situação de Violência: Estudo Comparativo das Delegacias da Mulher na América Latina", Centro de Planificación y Estudios Sociales-CEPLAES, Quito.

Meneses, Maria Paula (coord.) (2008), *Feitiçaria e Modernidade em Moçambique: questionando saberes, direitos e políticas*, Coimbra: Maria Paula Meneses, 150.

Meneses, Maria Paula; Lopes, Júlio Mendes (coord.) (2008), *Relatório sobre os sistemas de justiça não judiciais no Município do Cazenga*, Luanda: Maria Paula Meneses e Júlio Mendes Lopes, 270.

Nunes, João Arriscado (coord.); Filipe, Ângela Marques; Matias, Marisa; Nunes, João Arriscado (2008), *The Dynamics of Patient Organisations in the European Area: Portuguese Report*, Coimbra: CES.

Nunes, João Arriscado (coord.); Pereira, Tiago Santos; Brás, Oriana Rainho; Matos, Ana Raquel (2008), *Biographies of Objects and Narratives of Discovery in the Biomedical Sciences: The Case of Helicobacter Pylori*, Coimbra, Portugal: Centre for Social Studies.

Nunes, João Arriscado and Woolgar, Steve (coord.); Matias, Marisa; Matos, Ana Raquel; Neves, Daniel; Healey, Peter; Neyland, Daniel; Hagendijk, Rob (2008), *New Accountability Systems: Integrated Framework*, Coimbra and Oxford: CES and Said Business School.

Observatório do Endividamento dos Consumidores (coord.); Frade, Catarina (2008), *Um perfil dos sobreendividados em Portugal*, Coimbra: CES.

Pereira, Santos (coord.); Ana Correia, Moutinho; Rodrigues, António Farinhas ; Carvalho, António; Gonçalves, Maria Eduarda; Nunes, João Arriscado (2008), *A ciência no parlamento? Instituições, Actores e Risco*, Coimbra: Centre for Social Studies, 245.

Pureza, José Manuel (coord.); Roque, Sílvia (2008), *A cooperação portuguesa e o reforço da segurança humana em Estados institucionalmente frágeis*, Coimbra: Centre for Social Studies, 198.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (coord.); Gomes, Conceição (coord. executiva); Fernando, Paula; Fernandes, Diana; Reis, José; Soares, Carla; Rascão, Hugo; Dias, Lara; Trincão, Catarina; Abreu, Pedro (2008), *Relatórios de Progresso da Monitorização da Reforma Penal*, Coimbra: CES.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (coord.); Gomes, Conceição (coord. executiva); Fernando, Paula; Fernandes, Diana; Trincão, Catarina; Soares, Carla; Reis, José; Abreu, Pedro (2008), *Relatório Semestral de Monitorização da Reforma Penal*, Coimbra: CES-OPJ.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (coord.); Santos, Ana Cristina; Duarte, Madalena; Barradas, Carlos; Alves, Magda (2008), *Representações sobre (I)legalidade: o caso da saúde reprodutiva em Portugal*, Coimbra: Centre for Social Studies da Universidade de Coimbra, 440.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Gomes, Conceição (coord. executiva); Fernando, Paula; Trincão, Catarina; Santos, Élida; Soares, Carla; Fernandes, Diana (2008), *Para um novo judiciário: qualidade e eficiência na gestão dos processos cíveis*, Coimbra: CES-OPJ.

Saublens, Christian (coord.); Bonas, George; Husso, Kai; Komárek, Pavel; Koschatzky, Knut; Oughton, Christine; Pereira, Tiago Santos; Thomas, Bernd; Wathen, Mark (2008), *Regional Research Intensive Clusters and Science Parks - Report of the Expert Group*, Brussels: European Commission.

D. Working Papers

Abrunhosa, Ana; Sá, Patrícia Moura e (2008), "Organisational Enablers of Process Innovation in the Portuguese Footwear Industry: Do Subunit Differences Matter?", *Oficina do CES*, 313.

Branco, Patrícia (2008), "O acesso ao direito e à justiça: um direito humano à compreensão", *Oficina do CES*, 305.

Carvalho, António; Davies, Sarah; Marques Filipe, Ângela; Matias, Marisa; Phil, MacNaghten; Arriscado Nunes, João (2008), "Draft Design of Deliberative Fora", DEEPEN Deliverable D12: Working Paper.

Carvalho, António; Filipe, Ângela Marques; Davies, Sarah; Phil, MacNaghten; Matias, Marisa; Arriscado Nunes, João (2008), ""Working Paper: Comparative Analysis of Lay Ethics", DEEPEN, Deliverable 8, Durham and Coimbra project teams.

Carvalho, António; Marques Filipe, Ângela; Gaspar, Andrea; Matias, Marisa; Arriscado Nunes, João (2008), "Review Statement: Contemporary Deliberative Processes", DEEPEN, Deliverable 9.

Costa, Maria Alice Nunes (2008), "Os padrões da ação coletiva de responsabilidade e solidariedade social do empresariado português: uma interface com o Brasil", *Oficina do CES*, 300.

Filipe, Ângela Marques; Carvalho, Antonio; Matias, Marisa; Nunes, João Arriscado (2008), "Comparative Analysis of Lay Ethics, Coimbra", DEEPEN, Deliverable 8: Working paper.

Filipe, Ângela Marques; Nunes, João Arriscado; Carvalho, António; Matias, Marisa (2008), "The public, the scientific and social scientists: Experimental forms of public participation in emergent technologies", Portuguese Team Conceptual Note on Deliberation - DEEPEN. Coimbra: CES.

Filipe, Ângela Marques; Nunes, João Arriscado; Matias, Marisa; Carvalho, Antonio (2008), "Focus Groups and Methodological Performativity", Methodological Note - DEEPEN. Coimbra: CES.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "Relações EU-Ucrânia: A Complexa Gestão de Objectivos, Motivações e Expectativas", Working Paper - Instituto Português de Relações Internacionais (IPRI), 37.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "The Making of Russian Foreign Policy: Lines of (Dis)continuity in a Process of Affirmation", Oficina do CES, 308.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Simão, Licínia (2008), "As Eleições Presidenciais na Rússia: Continuidade na Mudança", Occasional Paper, Instituto Português de Relações Internacionais, 32.

Gonçalves, Maria Eduarda; Caldas, José Castro; Maria João, Cortinhal; Pedro, Costa; Ricardo, Ferreira (2008), "Justice and efficiency: Managing the value conflict", Documento de Trabalho Nº 2007/61, Dinâmia/ISCTE, 2007.

Machado, Helena; Santos, Filipe (2008), "Crime, drama e entretenimento. O caso Maddie e a meta-justiça popular na imprensa portuguesa", Oficina do CES, 310.

Matias, Marisa; Arriscado Nunes, João; Filipe, Ângela; Carvalho, António; MacNaghten, Phil; Davies, Sarah (2008), "Draft Design of Deliberative Fora (with João Arriscado Nunes, Ângela Filipe, António Carvalho, Phil MacNaghten, Sarah Davies)", Project DEEPEN, Deliverable D12.

Moura, Tatiana; Santos, Rita (2008), "Transformar o luto em luta: sobreviventes da violência armada", Oficina do CES, 307.

Portugal, Sílvia (2008), "As mulheres e a produção de bem-estar em Portugal", Oficina do CES, nº 319.

Rodrigues, João; Caldas, José Castro (2008), "A 'Real Utopia': Would Mill disagree?", Oficina do CES, 309.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2008), "A Esquerda no Século XXI: As lições do Fórum Social Mundial", Oficina do CES, nº 298.

Santos, Cecília MacDowell (2008), "Da Delegacia da Mulher à Lei Maria da Penha: Lutas Feministas e Políticas Públicas sobre Violência contra Mulheres no Brasil", Oficina do CES, 301.

Santos, Cecília MacDowell; Santos, Ana Cristina; Duarte, Madalena; Maneca, Teresa (2008), "O Tribunal Europeu dos Direitos Humanos e Portugal: Uma Revisão Bibliográfica", Oficina do CES, 303.

Vargas, António Pinho (2008), "Racionalidade(s) e composição", Oficina do CES, 306.

D. Organisation of Scientific Events

1. Organisation of National Scientific Events

Araújo, Marta (2008), *Organisation of Growing up, growing old: health, participation and society*, Science and Technology Week - Living Science (Ciência Viva) , Teatro da Cerca de S. Bernardo, Coimbra, 25 to 25 November.

Bandeirinha, José António (2008), *Organisation of "Colóquios de Outono 2008"*, Reitoria da Universidade de Coimbra.

Capinha, Graça (2008) *Organisation of Colloquium "Desimaginar a Imaginação"* by the Group of Anglo-American Studies at the "Conferências de Letras", X Semana Cultural da Universidade de Coimbra, ("A Imaginação"), 4 March.

Estanque, Elísio; Costa, Hermes Augusto (2008), *Organisation of O Sindicalismo português e a nova questão social*, Coimbra, FEUC, 26 January.

Fortuna, Carlos (2008), *Organisation of Grupo de Trabalho sobre "Cidade Contemporânea: Novas Linguagens Urbanas. VI Congresso Português de Sociologia*, FCSH Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 25 to 28 June.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Lopes, Paula; , EuroDefence Portugal (2008), *Organisation of Implicações do Tratado de Lisboa na Segurança e Defesa Europeia*, School of Economics, University of Coimbra, 26 May.

Moura, Tatiana; Santos, Rita (2008), *Workshop Invisible Faces: Taking up the Screen*, with Luís Carlos Nascimento (Cinema Nosso), Tatiana Moura (NEP), Ana

Isabel Castanheira (NGO Instituto Marquês Valle Flor) and Rita Basílio de Simões (Media and Journalism Research Centre), School of Economics, University of Coimbra, March 26.

Nunes, João Arriscado (2008), Organisation of *Reshaping Human Life: Medically Assisted Reproduction, Stem Cells and Genetics* | Forum "Life Sciences and Society: Challenges of the Post-Genomic Era", Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian, 12 to 13 May.

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2008), Organisation of the Conference "*Imaginação do Mesmo. A Diferença na Repetição*", Coimbra, Faculdade de Letras, 5 March.

Rossa, Walter (2008), Organisation (with Ana Tostões) of *Exhibition Lisboa 1758, o Plano da Baixa Hoje*, Câmara Municipal de Lisboa and Associação de Turismo de Lisboa, Pátio da Galé da Praça do Comércio.

Rossa, Walter (2008), Organisation of *Seminar Lisboa e Val di Noto. Terramotos e reconstruções dos séculos XVII e XVIII, Superintendência dos Bens Culturais e Ambientais de Siracusa*, Câmara Municipal de Lisboa, Welcome Center de Lisboa.

2. Organisation of CES Conferences

Araújo, Marta (2008), Organisation of the *IV Annual Cycle of Conferences 'Young Social Scientists'*, CES, 1 October to 30 June.

Duarte, Madalena; Santos, Ana Cristina; Barradas, Carlos; Alves, Magda (2008), Organisation of *Representações sobre aborto: activismo, (i)legalidades e saúde reprodutiva num contexto em mudança*, Centre for Social Studies, Coimbra, 7 to 8 January.

Ferreira, Sílvia (2008), Organisation of Workshop: *Outras Economias: fronteiras, discursos e debates* [Other economies: borders, discourses and debates], Centre for Social Studies, 15 January.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2008), Organisation of *Aula Magistral: Meditações anti-cartesianas. O primeiro antidiscurso da modernidade*, CES, 10 May.

Nunes, João Arriscado (2008), Organisation of *The commodification of life, health and the environment: challenges and responses* | Forum "Life Sciences and Society: Challenges of the Post-Genomic Era", CES e Museu da Ciência, 11 to 12 February.

Nunes, João Arriscado; Santos, João Ramalho (2008), Organisation of the Cycle *"Life Sciences and Society: Challenges of the Post-Genome Era"*, CES, 22 October to 13 May.

Peixoto, Paulo (2008), Organisation of the *"III Seminar da Rede Brasil – Portugal de Estudos Urbanos"* - *Novos Léxicos Urbanos*, Coimbra - CES, 16 to 18 June.

Pureza, José Manuel; Moura, Tatiana; Santos, Rita (2008), Organisation of *Violência e Armas ligeiras: um retrato português*, Coimbra - CES, 30 to 31 October.

Pureza, José Manuel; Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), organisation of the Seminar *"The state of the art of Security studies in Brazil"*, with the participation of Mónica Herz (PUC - Rio de Janeiro), Nizar Messari (PUC - Rio de Janeiro) and Reginaldo Mattar Nasser (PUC - São Paulo), CES, Coimbra, 12 May.

Pureza, José Manuel; Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), organisation of the Seminar of the Peace Studies Group *"Building a fragile state: the case study of Haiti"*, with the participation of Paulo Pereira (PUC - São Paulo) and António Jorge Ramalho (Universidade de Brasília), Centre for Social Studies, Coimbra, May 13.

Pureza, José Manuel; Moura, Tatiana (2008), organisation with CESeC (Rio de Janeiro, Brazil) - II term of the *Legal Educators' course aimed at relatives of victims of armed violence*, Rio de Janeiro, July-September.

Ribeiro, António Sousa; Martins, Catarina (2008), Organisation of *Representações da Violência*, CES - Coimbra, 19 September.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate; Meneses, Maria Paula (2008), Organisation of Seminar Series within the PhD Programme *"Post-colonialism and Global Citizenship"*, Centre for Social Studies/School of Economics, 1 January to 31 December.

Santos, Cecília MacDowell (2008), Organisation of Seminar *"As Lutas Indígenas no Brasil: Memórias, Territórios e Direitos"*, Centre for Social Studies, 17 July.

Santos, Cecília MacDowell (2008), Organisation of Seminar *"Imagens do Brazil além das fronteiras: Gênero e sexualidade na "marca Brazil"*, Centre for Social Studies, 13 March.

Zobel, Clemens (2008), Organisation of the Panel *From 'Center' to 'Periphery' and back again? Powers, Marginalities and the Construction of the Frontier as*

Contingent States, Mande Studies Conference, Lisbon, ISCTE Lisboa, 26 to 28 June.

3. Organisation of International Scientific Events

Araújo, Marta (2008), *Organisation of Addressing Racial and Ethnic Equality through Education*, Session at the 38th World Congress of the International Institute of Sociology, CEU, Budapest, Hungary, 26 June to 1 July.

Bebiano, Adriana; Canelo, Maria José; Santos, Isabel Pedro (2008), *Organisation of Colóquio de Estudos Feministas "Estudos Feministas e Cidadania Plena"*, Universidade de Coimbra, 8-9 February.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Lopes, Paula Duarte (2008), *Organisation of EDEN Intensive Programme (IP)) on Rethinking Peace and Security: new dimensions, actors and strategies*, School of Economics, University of Coimbra, 7 to 16 July.

Hespanha, Pedro; Namorado, Rui; Quintão, Carlota; Nogueira, Cláudia; Pacheco, Vanda (2008), *Organisation of Seminar Internacional "Os desafios da Economia Solidária - Reflexão sobre as Experiências Portuguesa e Brasileira"*, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, 16 January

Martins, Catarina; Calafate Ribeiro, Margarida; Matias, Marisa; Peixoto, Paulo; Pereira, Tiago Santos (2008), *Organisation of the Conference 'Routes into the Future: New Maps for the Social and Human Sciences*, University of Coimbra, 18 to 21 June.

Rossa, Walter (2008), *Organisation of Exposição Lisboa e Rio – Paradigmas de Cidades Atlânticas*, Câmara Municipal de Lisboa no Espaço Cultural Eliseu Visconti da Fundação Biblioteca Nacional do Rio de Janeiro, Comemorações do Bicentenário da Transferência da Corte Portuguesa para o Rio de Janeiro.

Santos, Cecília MacDowell (2008), *Organisation of "Beyond the Civil Society Agenda? 'Civic Participation' and Practices of Governance, Governability and Governmentality"*, Lecture by Prof. Sonia Alvarez, School of Economics, University of Coimbra, 1 July.

Santos, Cecília MacDowell; Gomes, Conceição; Pedroso, João; Duarte, Madalena; Meneses, Paula (2008), Organisation of the *Coloquio Internacional "Desafios aos Direitos Humanos e à Justiça Global"*, Centre for Social Studies, 27 to 29 November.

E. Advanced Training

1. Post-doctoral research

For a list of post-doctoral researchers and their supervisions, see Annex 4.

2. PhD Dissertations

For a list of doctoral co-supervision under various international protocols (eg. Brazil CAPES/GRICES), see Annex 3.

Caldas, José Castro

2008 - Ph. D. thesis supervision of "A Dificuldade da Escolha - Acção Individual e Mudança Institucional", by Ana Costa.

Capinha, Graça

2008- Ph.D thesis co-supervision of "A Temática da Viagem nos Contos de Paul Bowles", by Hermínia Maria Pimenta Ferreira Sol (with Jacinta Matos, School of Arts and Humanities).

2008 - Ph.D thesis co-supervision of "Poética e judaísmo: a literatura oral no feminino em Belmonte" by Aline P. Bernar Borges Lourenço (with João Arriscado Nunes).

2008 - Ph.D thesis co-supervision of "O Design Gráfico como poética da utilidade em Fernando Lemos" by José Manuel Borges Lourenço.

Ferreira, Virgínia

2008 - Ph. D. thesis supervision of "O Feminismo de Estado em Portugal", by Rosa Monteiro.

Keating, Clara

2008 - Ph. D. thesis supervision of "Integração dos filhos de imigrante de Leste na educação portuguesa: uma perspectiva social e linguística", by Olga Solovova, School of Arts and Humanities.

Meneses, Maria Paula

2008 - Ph. D. thesis supervision of "A emergência da Universidade de Cabo Verde no quadro das políticas nacionais de educação e ensino superior: ruptura ou continuidade?" by Gaudino José Tavares Cardoso (with Boaventura de Sousa Santos).

2008 - Ph. D. thesis supervision of "O estado e a participação 'popular' na justiça em Cabo Verde: uma análise pós-colonial" by Odair Bartolomeu Barros Lopes Varela (with Boaventura de Sousa Santos).

2008 - Ph. D. thesis supervision of "Para além de um Índico de desesperos e revoltas. Uma análise feminista pós-colonial das estratégias de autoridade e poder das mulheres de Moçambique e Timor-Leste" by Teresa Cunha (with Boaventura de Sousa Santos).

2008 - Ph. D. thesis supervision of "Uma cartografia pós-colonial do «informal». As pescas na Guiné-Bissau – globalizações, género e cidadania " by Raul Mendes Fernandes Jr. (with Boaventura de Sousa Santos).

Ribeiro, António Sousa

2008 - Ph. D. thesis supervision of "Modernismo, ensaísmo, imperialismo: Robert Müller e "A corrente amazónica da alma humana"", by Catarina Isabel Caldeira Martins.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa

2008 - Ph. D. thesis supervision of ""Globalização e Direitos Humanos: A Construção de uma Nova Ordem Jurídica Humanitária Internacional", by Saulo Tarso Rodrigues.

2008 - Ph. D. thesis supervision of "Os media e a globalização contra-hegemónica", by Marcus Abílio Gomes Pereira.

2008 - Ph. D. thesis supervision of "Transformação nas Relações de Género na Família e na Comunidade em Nampula nos últimos 50 anos", by Isabel Maria Cortesão Casimiro.

Santos, Isabel Pedro dos

2008 - Ph. D. thesis co-supervision of "Vozes femininas da emigração portuguesa: autobiografia e testemunho na construção de semânticas da identidade", by Clara Moura Lourenço.

2008 - Ph. D. thesis co-supervision of "Escritas de sombra: Auto-retrato e outras ruínas: entre Derrida e Joyce" , by Maria de Fátima Loureiro Morgado.

2008 - Ph. D. thesis co-supervision of "A escrita ou o desejo em tradução: Entre Brossard e Derrida" , by Hugo Miguel Coelho Amaral.

3. Master Theses

Keating, Clara

2008 - Master thesis supervision of "Usos de fraseologia na área da Gândara", by Fátima Bica.

2008 - Master thesis supervision of "Linguagem, Corpo e Sexualidade ", by Ana Paula Silva (2nd cycle Feminist studies, School of Arts and Humanities)

Kruger, Mário

2008 - Master thesis supervision of Sofia Reis, "A Arquitectura na Imprensa 1975-1986", FCTUC.

Meneses , Maria Paula

2008(defended) - Master thesis co-supervision of "A Lepra entre a Opacidade do Véu e a Transparência do Toque: interstícios de sentido na última leprosaria portuguesa", by Alice Cruz(with Luis Quintais).

2008 (defended) - Master thesis supervision of "Sonhos em campo: mercado de transferências internacionais de futebolistas brasileiros", by Lennita Oliveria Ruggi.

2009 (in progress) - Master thesis co-supervision of "Viagem ao Interior da Sombra: deficiência, doença crónica e invisibilidade numa sociedade capacitista", by Ana Maria Baila Albergaria Pereira.

Olaio, António

2008 - Master thesis of Eduardo Manuel Gonçalves de Matos, "Sarro - A memória entre os indícios e o informalismo", Faculdade de Belas Artes da Universidade do Porto.

2008 - Master thesis of José António Almeida Pereira's "Representação e apropriação. A disseminação imagética na arte contemporânea", Faculdade de Belas Artes da Universidade do Porto.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa

2008 - Master thesis supervision of "Mulheres em movimento: luta e resistência contra barragens", by Alexandra Martins Silva.

2008 - Master thesis supervision of "O branco invisível: as relações raciais refletida pelo outro lado do espelho", by Lourenço da Conceição Cardoso.

2008 - Master thesis supervision of "Pluralismo jurídico e acesso à justiça: o papel das instâncias comunitárias de resolução de conflitos em Moçambique", by Sara Alexandre Domingues Araújo.

Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira

2008 - Master thesis supervision of "Geologia e geomorfologia do concelho de Vila Nova de Poiares. Contributo para o ordenamento municipal", by António José Figueiredo Pego.

2008 - Master thesis supervision of "Avaliação dos riscos naturais e seus impactos no ordenamento do território: aplicação ao município de Câmara de Lobos", by Uriel Arcanjo Vieira Abreu.

2008 - Master thesis supervision of "Construção de critérios perequativos para áreas com riscos naturais. Aplicação ao sector sul de concelho de Coimbra", by Jorge Miguel Marques de Brito.

2008 - Master thesis supervision of "A Orla Costeira de S. Pedro de Moel. Condicionantes geológicas e aplicação no ordenamento do território", by Clara Luísa Bertão Duarte.

4.Organisation/Coordination of Advanced Training Courses

Araújo, Marta and Meneses, Paula (2008), coordination of *Migrações em espaços híbridos: re-imaginar Portugal*, Centre for Social Studies, CES.

Duarte, Madalena (2008), coordination of *Representações sobre aborto: activismo, (i)legalidades e saúde reprodutiva num contexto em mudança*, Coimbra, CES.

Duarte, Madalena (2008), coordination of *Imigração, integração e direitos humanos*, Centre for Social Studies, CES/ ASJP.

Ferreira, Virgínia (2008), coordination of *Responsabilidade Social das Empresas e Organizações, Mulheres e Trabalho*, AJPaz, Granja do Ulmeiro, AJPaz.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Lopes, Paula Duarte (2008), coordination of *Peacekeeping and International Conflict Resolution*, Centre for Social Studies (CES), UNITAR POCI.

Gomes, Conceição (2008), coordination of Programa de Formação Avançada Justiça XXI, Coimbra e Lisboa, CES e Associação Sindical dos Juizes Portugueses.

Lopes, Paula Duarte; Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), Organisation of *EDEN IP - Rethinking Peace and Security: New Dimensions, Actors and Strategies*, Universidade de Coimbra, 7 to 16 July.

Guilherme, Maria Manuela (2008), coordination of *Intercultural Competence for Tourist Purposes*, Lisbon, Escola Superior de Hotelaria e Turismo.

Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez (2008), coordination of *Indígenas, nativos, nações: identidades colectivas e classificações étnicas*, Centre for Social Studies, Centre for Social Studies.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2008), coordination of *Direitos humanos, religião e secularização*, CES, CES.

Peixoto, Paulo (2008), coordination of *Práticas contemporâneas da performance – Devising*, Coimbra, CES.

Roque, Sílvia (2008), Training Course *Youth and Violence: Factors and Responses*, INEP, Bissau, November 29 to 30.

5. Participation in Advanced Training Courses as Speakers

Araújo, Marta (2008), "Portugal multicultural? A construção da diversidade na educação", paper presented at *Migrações em espaços híbridos: re-imaginar Portugal*, CES, 3 to 4 October.

Bandeirinha, José António (2008), "Ambiente Urbano da Cidade de Coimbra" presented at the *Board of European Students of Technology – BEST Summer School (Let's Build Our Dream: Future Houses – New Challenges, New Solutions!)*, Department of Physics, Faculdade de Ciências e Tecnologia da Universidade de Coimbra.

Capinha, Graça (2008), "Para uma Literatura Menor: Portugal e a 'Desimaginação' do Centro", paper presented at *Migrações em Espaços Híbridos: Re-Imaginar Portugal*, CES, 3 to 4 October.

Capinha, Graça (2008) Seminar "Migration, language, identity: the Portuguese in the USA & in Brazil" (3 thematic sessions, namely Literature, Law and Political Science), Summer Course (2nd and 3rd cycle) "Under Deconstruction: How American Are the Americas?", Lifelong Learning Programme, Erasmus Teaching Programme, Center for the Study of the Americas, University of Graz, Austria, 17 to 23 July.

Cardoso, Katia (2008), "Urban violence: the case of Cape Verde", paper presented at the *Intensive Program on Rethinking Peace and Security: new dimensions, actors and strategies*, Coimbra, 7 to 16 July.

Cravo, Teresa (2008), "Processos de reconstrução pós-conflitos violentos", paper presented at the *Curso de Formação de Oficiais do Instituto de Estudos Superiores Militares*, Instituto de Estudos Superiores Militares, Lisbon, 5 March.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "Complexidade no Jogo Estratégico do Cáucaso do Sul: Conflitos e (In)Segurança numa Encruzilhada de Interesses Competitivos", paper presented at *Curso de Promoção a Oficial General*, Instituto de Estudos Superiores Militares (IESM), Lisbon, 12 February.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2008), "Relações UE-Rússia: Fundamentos, Actuação e Implicações", paper presented at *Universidade do Minho*, 21 January.

Keating, Clara, Solovova, Olga (2008), ""Repensar português: usos, discursos e contextos". Paper presented at *Migrações em espaços híbridos: re-imaginar Portugal*, CES, 3 to 4 October.

Pereira, Tiago Santos (2008), "Ciência, Tecnologia e Sociedade", paper presented at the *GABBA Doctoral Programme - Ethics, Science & Society Module*, IBMC, Porto, Portugal, 28 April.

Santos, Cecília Macdowell (2008), "Ativismo jurídico transnacional e o Estado: reflexões sobre casos contra o Brasil na Comissão Interamericana de Direitos Humanos", presented at the Graduate Programme in Law at the Catholic University of Pernambuco, Recife, 27 February.

F. Other Activities

Bandeirinha, José António

2008 – Paper presented at "Projecto e Obra de Reabilitação e Restauro do Teatro Esther de Carvalho", opening of the cycle of exhibitions, conferences and visits to *Teatro e Arquitectura*, Teatro Académico de Gil Vicente.

2008 – Conference "O Processo SAAL", book release of *O Processo SAAL e a Arquitectura no 25 de Abril de 1974*, Librería Formatos, A Corunha, 17 January.

2008 – Paper at the *Sessão Arquitectura e Política: perspectivas contemporâneas*, organized by Museu do Neo-Realismo, Vila Franca de Xira, 20 April.

2008 – Guided tour of Teatro Esther de Carvalho, Montemor-o-Velho, under the the cycle of exhibitions, conferences and visits to *Teatro e Arquitectura*, Teatro Académico de Gil Vicente, 26 January.

2008 – Comments to thematic session "Governação e Dinâmicas Sociais Contemporâneas: um Mundo de Diversidades ou de Homogeneidades?", Colóquio Internacional Caminhos de Futuro. Novos Mapas para as Ciências Sociais e Humanas, organized by CES, Centre for Social Studies, Auditório da Reitoria da Universidade de Coimbra, 20 June.

2008 – Participation in roundtable, *International Conference Rethinking Le Corbusier*, organized by Museu Coleção Berardo and Ordem dos Arquitectos, Museu da Electricidade, Lisbon, 27 May.

2008 –Paper at the launching of the facsimile edition of the book *1º. Congresso Nacional de Arquitectura*. Promoted by Sindicato Nacional dos Arquitectos with governmental support. Reporto of the Executive Commission. Theses. Conclusions of the Congress, organized by Ordem dos Arquitectos, Salão Nobre do Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, 3 July.

2008 – Coordinator of Table I “Políticas Urbanas”, *Congresso Internacional Cidades, Saúde e Segurança*, organized by IREFREA Portugal, Auditório da Reitoria da Universidade de Coimbra, 8 July.

Barradas, Carlos

2008 – Session Moderator, *Cartografando Futuros I no Workshop Pré-Colóquio "Caminhos de Futuro - novos mapas para as ciências sociais e humanas"*, 18 June.

Branco, Patrícia

2008/2009 – co-organiser of *Seminars DIJUS - Diálogos Interdisciplinares sobre a Justiça*, Centre for Social Studies, Universidade de Coimbra.

Campos, Alfredo

2008-2009 - Vice-President of *Direcção do Grupo de Etnografia e Folclore da Academia de Coimbra*.

Capinha, Graça

2008 – Participation in “Representações da Violência”, CES, na School of Arts and Humanities, University of Coimbra, 19 de September.

2008 – Presentation session of the Transdisciplinary Phd Programme, “Linguagens, Identidade e Mundialização” at the TEMPUS Programme, University of Coimbra, 15 April.

2008 — Participation in the *II Congresso de Escritores de Língua Portuguesa*, Instituto Politécnico de Leiria, 25 to 26 January.

2008 — Organisation of various readings and lectures by poets of the 1st edition of the Programme ‘Poetas em Residência’, John Taggart (USA) and Cristina Babino (Italy). Faculdade de Letras da Universidade de Coimbra. 4-5-6-7-8-10 March.

2008 — Poetry reading at EXPONOR, “Oficina de Poesia”, representation of the University of Coimbra. 16 February.

2008 — Presentation of the anthology of poems by brazilian poet Andytias Soares de Moura, *Algo Indecifavelmente Veloz* (S. Mamede de Infesta: edium editores, 2007), Casa da Cultural da Câmara Municipal de Coimbra, 14 January.

2008 – Training session on Creative Writing for psychologists and secondary school teachers, Escola do Centro de Reinserção Social de Coimbra, 12 of March.

2008 – Training session on Creative Writing for basic and secondary school teachers, Agrupamento de Escolas de Soure, 23 January.

Carvalho, António

2008 - Presentation of Research Project “*Science in Parliament*” to Sociology, Faculty of Economics students.

Costa, Susana

2008 – Participation in *Colóquio Comemorativo dos 30 anos do Centre for Social Studies*, “*Caminhos de Futuro. Novos Mapas para as Ciências Sociais e Humanas*”, Coimbra, 19 - 21 June .

2008 – Participation in Colóquio "A mercadorização da vida, saúde e ambiente: desafios e respostas", *Ciclo Ciências da Vida e Sociedade: Desafios da Era Pós-Genómica*, Auditório da Reitoria da Universidade de Coimbra, 12 February.

2008 – Participation in Colóquio "*Culturas Policiais Hoje. Mudanças e Continuidades*", Departamento de Sociologia da Universidade do Minho, 9 May.

2008 – Participation in Joint Conference 2008 of 4S-EASST, "Acting with Science, Technology and Medicine", Rotterdam, 20 to 23 August.

2008 – Chairing session of the 1^o Seminar do Projecto DIJUS, *Diálogos Interdisciplinares sobre Justiça: " Em busca da causa de morte e do dano corporal - A construção da validade e dos limites das perícias médico-legais"*, CES, 29 October.

2008 – Participation in the *Pré-Colóquio Comemorativo dos 30 anos do CES*, Coimbra, 18 June.

2008 – Chairing session in *Ciclo dos Jovens Cientistas Sociais "Semear para mais tarde criar*, by Susana Silva, no Centre for Social Studies, Universidade de Coimbra, 16 April.

2008 – Participation in the *Seminar sobre as bases de dados genéticas*, by Dra. Helena Pinto, no IPATIMUP, Porto, 18 February.

2008 – Participation in the *Seminar "Quem não deve não teme – Naturalização dos riscos e das incertezas nas aplicações forenses de informação genética*, by Helena Machado, Centre for Social Studies, Coimbra, 19 February.

2008 – Participation in the *VI Congresso Português de Sociologia*, "Mundos Sociais: Saberes e Práticas", Lisbon, 25 to 28 June.

Duarte, Madalena

2008 – Presentation of "Tráfico para fins de Exploração sexual em Portugal – uma caracterização do fenómeno" at the "*Ciclo de Conferências Almedina*".

2008 – Presentation of "Sensibilizar para os direitos das mulheres" at "Conversas ao Fim da Tarde", org. Casa Municipal da Cultura de Coimbra.

2008 – Presentation at seminar organised by Escola Secundária Avelar Brotero under the title "*Tráfico sexual de Mulheres: um retrato*".

2008 – Presentation of the seminar "O projecto Tráfico de Mulheres em Portugal para fins de exploração sexual" in undergraduate course "*Ensaio de Projecto*", Sociology, FEUC.

Fernando, Paula

2008 – Participation with a paper at the *Colóquio "A Reforma da Acção Executiva"*, org. Fórum Permanente Justiça Independente and Conselho Distrital do Porto da Ordem dos Advogados

Filipe, Ângela Marques

2008 - with Rita Serra, co-organiser of seminars, *Núcleo de Estudos sobre Ciência, Tecnologia e Sociedade* (NECTS).

2008 – Comments to Catarina Tomás, (IESF, e LIBEC/Univ. do Minho): «*Infância, Direitos e Participação: diálogo entre crianças de Portugal e do Brasil*». *IV Ciclo Anual Jovens Cientistas Sociais 2008-2009*, 16 October.

2008 – co-organiser of *Redesenhando a vida humana: procriação medicamente assistida, células estaminais e genética* | Ciclo "Ciências da Vida e Sociedade: Desafios da Era Pós-Genómica", Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian, 12 to 13 May .

2008 – Co-organiser of *A mercadorização da vida, saúde e ambiente: desafios e respostas* | Ciclo "Ciências da Vida e Sociedade: Desafios da Era Pós-Genómica" , CESand Auditório da Reitoria, 11 to 12 February 2008.

2008 – Co-organiser of *Saúde e doença na intersecção da biologia, ambiente e sociedade* | Ciclo "Ciências da Vida e Sociedade: Desafios da Era Pós-Genómica" , CESand Museu da Ciência, 22 to 23 October.

2008 – Moderator at Tribuna Cívica "As consequências da exploração de urânio em Portugal", Nisa.

2008 – co-organisor, with João Arriscado Nunes, Marisa Matias e António Carvalho, of two workshops under DEEPEN.

2008 – co-organisor of four Focus Groups with João Arriscado Nunes, Marisa Matias e António Carvalho (DEEPEN).

Fortuna, Carlos

2008 – Chair of roundtable 5 (Sonoridades Urbanas). Working Group "Cidade Contemporânea: Novas Linguagens Urbanas. VI Congresso Português de Sociologia, Lisbon, 25-28 June 2008.

Gomes, Carina

2008 – Comments at roundtable "Trajetos e Trajetórias Urbanas", VII *Graduação em Campo: Seminars de Antropologia Urbana*, Universidade de São Paulo, Brazil, 8 to 11 September (by video-conference).

2008 – Chairing roundtable "Estilos de Vida, Lazer e Desporto" , Área Temática Desporto, Turismo e Lazer. VI Congresso Português de Sociologia, *Mundos Sociais: saberes e práticas*, FCSH/UNL, Lisbon, 25to 28 June 2008.

2008 - "A execução de projectos de pesquisa aplicada na área dos estudos urbanos", presentation at the undergraduate course *Ensaio de Projecto*, B.A. in Sociology, School of Economics, University of Coimbra, 8 April.

2008 - "O estatuto dos centros históricos nas cidades contemporâneas", presentation at the *Debate sobre o Centro Histórico de Viseu*, org. Movimento de Cidadãos. Assembleia Municipal de Viseu, 17 May.

2008 - "O processo de codificação de perguntas abertas", presentation at an undergraduate course *Análise de Dados Qualitativos*, Licenciatura em Sociologia da Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, 2 April

2008 - "Testes de Diferenças Estatísticas", session moderator (4 hours) at an undergraduate course *Análise de Dados Quantitativos*, Licenciatura em

Sociologia da Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, 17 November.

Gomes, Conceição

2008 – Participation in *Oficina do Projecto do Observatório da Justiça Brasileiro*, organised by the Ministry of Justice of Brazil. Lisbon.

Matias, Marisa

2008 – co-organisor of Network 'Mais Poder', project PLUS, EQUAL Programme.

2008 - Facilitator of Workshop on "Experiments on animals", under the *GABBA Graduate Program*, University of Porto. Instituto de Biologia Molecular e Celular, 8May(with João Arriscado Nunes).

2008 - New England Workshop on Science and Social Change on "Science-in-society: Teaching and engaging across boundaries", Marine Biology Laboratory, Woods Hole, USA, 24-27 April.

2008 - Organizer and moderator of workshop on Nanotechnology, with João Arriscado Nunes, Ângela Filipe e António Carvalho (DEEPEN), 2 February.

2008 –Organizer and moderator of workshop on Nanotechnology, with João Arriscado Nunes, Ângela Filipe e António Carvalho (DEEPEN), 26 January.

2008 – Organizer and moderator of Focus Group on Nanotechnology with representatives of patient organisations and health professionals, with João Arriscado Nunes, Ângela Filipe e António Carvalho (DEEPEN), 21 January.

2008 - Organizer and moderator of Focus Group on Nanotechnology, with João Arriscado Nunes, Ângela Filipe e António Carvalho (DEEPEN), 22 January.

2008 - Organizer and moderator of Focus Group on Nanotechnology with João Arriscado Nunes, Ângela Filipe e António Carvalho (DEEPEN), 28 January

2008 - Organizer and moderator of Focus Group on Nanotechnology with João Arriscado Nunes, Ângela Filipe e António Carvalho (DEEPEN), 29 January.

2008 - Presentation of the Mapping controversies methodology at the *GABBA Graduate Program*, University of Porto. Instituto de Biologia Molecular e Celular, 3 of March (with João Arriscado Nunes).

2008 - Supervising EQUAL Network on "Participation and Capacity Building".

2008 - Talk on "Participatory Budgeting Processes in Europe", Olivais Parish, Coimbra, 17 January.

Matos, Ana Raquel

2008 - Member of the "Ciência Viva" project, which aims at the promotion of scientific culture among young students.

2008 - Participation in the Regional Training Course on Participatory Budgeting with the presentation "Participatory Budgeting: learning from best practice and mistakes." Paper presented with João Arriscado Nunes, Coimbra, 25 September.

2008 - Participation in the Regional Training Course on Participatory Budgeting with the presentation "Participatory Budgeting: learning from best practice and from mistakes." Paper presented with Juliana Torquato, Parque Biológico de Gaia, 29 September.

2008 - Participation in the Regional Workshop on Participatory Budgeting, with the paper "Êxitos e Possíveis Efeitos Boomerang do OP", held in Lisbon, 23 June. This Action was part of the project "Orçamento Participativo Portugal", funded by IC Equal.

2008 - RESIST (Researching Inequality through Science and Technology) project presentation to sociology graduate students, School of Economics, University of Coimbra, 14 May.

Mendes, José Manuel

2008 - "Caracterização sociográfica das instituições de emergência e socorro e percepção do risco no Distrito de Coimbra", presentation at the Governo Civil de Coimbra, 13 September.

2008 - "Caracterização sociológica dos corpos de bombeiros de Coimbra", presentation at the Federação dos Bombeiros do Distrito de Coimbra, 15 February.

2008 - "Espaço Público, Media e Cidadania", presentation at the Colloquium "Cultura de Massas ou Cultura Popular?", organized by Câmara Municipal de Mangualde, Mangualde, 14 March.

2008 - "Factores de Sucesso e Abandono Escolar no Ensino Superior em Portugal: Apresentação de alguns Resultados Preliminares", presentation at a meeting at the Ministério da Ciência, Tecnologia e Ensino Superior, 22 April.

2008 - "Risco, precaução e a responsabilidade do Estado", opening notes at the civic meeting "As consequências da exploração do urânio em Portugal", organized by Comissão dos Ex-Trabalhadores da ENU, Nisa, 19 October.

Monteiro, Cristina Néry

2008 - Chair of the roundtable on "Art and Literature of Women/Feminist", *International Feminist Congress*, Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, Lisbon, organized by UMAR - União de Mulheres Alternativa e Resposta.

2008 - Poetry reading, under "Puzzles and Mobiles" - presentation by Graça Capinha, *Colóquio dos 30 anos do CES*.

Neves, Vítor

2008 - Participation in the session "A crise do imobiliário numa "sociedade de proprietários": o novo problema da habitação", promoted by *Le Monde Diplomatique - Edição Portuguesa*, Instituto Franco-Português, Lisbon, 11 December.

Nunes, João Arriscado

2008 - New England Workshop on Science and Social Change on "Science-in-society: Teaching and engaging across boundaries", Marine Biology Laboratory, Woods Hole, USA, 24-27 April.

Olaio, António

2008 - Art Lounge , 35th anniversary of the Mario Mauroner Gallery, Salzburg, Austria.

2008 - Café Portugal , Design Factory, Bratislava, Slovakia.

2008 - X Mostra Internacional Union Fenosa, A Coruña, Spain.

Pedroso, João

2008/06/18 – Participation as moderator in *Painel III*, "Visão estratégica para a região Porto-Tâmega", Fundação Dr. António Cupertino de Miranda, Porto, Seminar "O impacto do desemprego na pobreza e exclusão social no Porto-Tâmega" .

2008-04-23 – participation in an Expert Group meeting to analyse the legal status of "Apadrinhamento Civil", Universidade de Coimbra org. by CDF/OPA.

2008-04-22 - Moderator of the assessment panel of *Regime Processual Civil Experimental*, Direcção Geral da Política de Justiça, Lisbon .

2008 – Organizer and moderator of *Seminars DIJUS - Diálogos Interdisciplinares sobre Justiça*.

Pereira, Tiago Santos

Pereira, Tiago Santos (2008), lecture on "Ciência, Tecnologia e Sociedade" for the GABBA Doctoral Programme - Ethics, Science & Society Module, IBMC, Porto, Portugal, 28 April.

2008 – Member of the Network Board of the ERA-NET NORFACE – New Opportunities for Research Funding Cooperation in Europe: A Strategy for the Social Sciences, representing the Foundation for Science and Technology.

2008 – National representative at the Programme Committee of the theme 'Ciências Socio-Económicas e Humanidades', 7th Framework Programme, European Union.

2008 – Evaluator of scholarships applications (Panel on Dissemination and Management of Science and Technology), Foundation for Science and Technology.

2008 – Project Proposal Reviewer, European Science Foundation.

Reis, José

2008 – Member(co-opted) of Assembleia Estudária da Universidade Aberta

Ribeiro, Joana Sousa

2008 – Moderator of roundtable in the Advanced Training course “Migrações em Espaços Híbridos: Re-imaginar Portugal”, CES, 4 October.

2008 – Comments to conference “Os imperativos da padronização e a (ir)racionalidade da experiência clínica na medicina contemporânea”, byHélder Raposo, IV Ciclo Anual Jovens Cientistas Sociais, 19 November (with Sílvia Portugal).

2008 – Comentator in *Colóquio Internacional Desafios aos Direitos Humanos e à Justiça Global: A Luta pela Igualdade e pelo Reconhecimento da Diferença*, session “Direito ao trabalho com direitos”, Auditório da Reitoria da Universidade de Coimbra, 27 - 28 November.

Roque, Sílvia

2008 – Lesson on “Reconstrução pós-bélica. O caso de Guiné-Bissau”,*Curso de Estado Maior Conjunto no Instituto de Estudos Superiores Militares*, Lisbon, 16 December.

2008 – Coordination of Training Course for young association leaders “Jovens e Violência: Factores e Respostas”, INEP, Bissau, Guinea-Bissau, 29-30 November.

2008 – Participation in *ISIS European Security Contact Group Meeting Guinea-Bissau: Responsibility to Rebuild*at the European Parliament witha paper on the topic of “Reforma do Sector da Segurança na Guiné-Bissau”, 4 November.

Rossa, Walter

2008 - Presentation Seminar "Mumbai Research Project" at CES, 9 December 2008.

2008/03 — Conference "do desígnio à imagem: Lisboa capital", Colóquio Lisboa & Rio, paradigmas de cidades atlânticas, Câmara Municipal de Lisboa no Espaço Cultural Eliseu Visconti da Fundação Biblioteca Nacional do Rio de Janeiro, Comemorações do Bicentenário da Transferência da Corte Portuguesa para o Rio de Janeiro.

2008/05 — Conference "Conservação e intervenção no património arquitectónico pombalino", Jornadas A Cidade Pombalina: História, Urbanismo e Arquitectura. Os 250 Anos do Plano da Baixa, Amigos de Lisboa, Casa Fronteira.

2008/11 — Conference "Planos e Projectos para Lisboa", *1 dia por Lisboa*, Jardim de Inverno do Teatro S. Luís, Lisbon.

2008/11 — Conference "Uma nova imagem para a Capital reflexões e transformação urbanística na Lisboa Setecentista", Course Arte e Património Cristão, Diocese de Lisboa, Universidade Católica Portuguesa, Patriarcado de Lisbon.

Santos, Ana Cordeiro dos

2008 – Commentary to José Edwards's paper (Université de Paris 1 Panthéon - Sorbonne) "A History of Subjective Quantification in Economics: Debates on the Use of Survey Data", Second Conference on the History of Recent Economics, Universidade Técnica de Lisboa, 5-7 June.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa

2008 – Book release "Conocer desde el Sur", Museo Nacional de Etnografía y Folklore, La Paz, Bolívia.

Santos, Cecília MacDowell

2008 – Invited lecture “Direitos Humanos e Violência contra Mulheres”, presented at the Escola Avelar Brotero, Coimbra, 10 December.

2008 – Commentator of the session “Violence against Women and Human Rights”, in the International Colloquium “Challenges to Human Rights and Global Justice: The Struggles for Equality and Recognition of Difference”, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra, 27-28 November.

2008 – Commentator of the paper “Justice and the Quest for a Democratic Emotional Culture”, presented by Mihaela Mihai at the Seminar Series of the Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation Research Group, Centre for Social Studies, 21 October.

2008 – Invited lecture “Da delegacia da mulher à Lei Maria de Penha: lutas femininas e políticas públicas sobre violência contra mulheres no Brasil”, presented at the PhD.Programme of Feminist Studies, Faculdade de Letras, University of Coimbra, 2 October.

2008 – Commentator of the film “Suddenly Last Winter” (dir. Gustav Hofer and Luca Regazzi), presented at the Festcineamazonia – Coimbra, organized by the Centre for Social Studies, Casa Municipal da Cultura, 26 September.

2008 – Commentator of the paper “Feminismo de Estado em Portugal”, presented by Rosa Monteiro at the III Ciclo Anual Jovens Cientistas Sociais, Centre for Social Studies, 14 July.

.2008 – Commentator of the session “Globalization, peace and democracy: are they possible alternatives to violence?” at the International Colloquium “Routes into the Future: New Maps for the Social and Human Sciences”, University of Coimbra, 18 to 21 June.

2008 – Powerpoint presentation of “Cidadania das Mulheres: Das Violências aos Direitos”, at the Associate Laboratories Meeting, Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, Lisbon, 30 June.

2008 – Moderator of the session “Tráfico de mulheres no contexto da exploração sexual: debates teóricos”, International Conference “Tráfico de Mulheres no Contexto da Exploração Sexual: Cenários Luso-Brazileiros”, Centre for Social Studies, 12 and 13 June.

Santos, Isabel Pedro dos

2008 – Comentator of Session “Representações do Feminino”, *II Congresso Feminista*, Lisbon, FCG/Faculdade de Belas Artes, 26-28 June 2008.

Tavares, Teresa

2008 – Presentation of the 1st plenary conference by Carole Pateman, *Colóquio Estudos Feministas e Cidadania Plena*, org. by Faculdade de Letras da Universidade de Coimbra/Programa em Estudos Feministas, Secretaria de Estado da Presidência do Conselho de Ministros e Comissão para a Cidadania e Igualdade de Género, 8 -9 February.

2008 – Moderator of Panel II, *Congresso Internacional “Richard Wright at 100”*. Departamento de Letras, Universidade da Beira Interior, Covilhã, 28-29 November.

Vargas, António Pinho

2008 - *Graffiti [just forms]; Six Portraits of Pain; Acting Out*, CD Numérica.

2008 – The German version of the work *Um discurso de Thomas Bernard* [A Speech by Thomas Bernard] premiered at the Salzkammergut Festival, Gmunden, Austria, on July 17; Lisbon Metropolitan Orchestra, JOACHIM BIBMEIER, narration, ARNOLD SCHÖNBERG CHOIR [directed by Erwin Ortner] MICHAEL ZILM, conception and musical direction.

2008 – Premiere of *Suite para Violoncelosolo* [Suite for Solo Cello] on July 19; Nuno Abreu, winner of the 4th Contest for Young Performers of Caldas da Rainha. Commissioned by the Music Festival of Caldas da Rainha, NSª SRA DO PÓPULO CHURCH, 21.30.

2008 - *Movimentos do subsolo* [Underground Movements] – String Quartet no. 2 – Premiered at the 30th International Music Festival of Póvoa de Varzim on 21 July. Verazin Quartet, Municipal Auditorium, 21.45.

2008 - *Outro fim* [Another End], opera with libretto by José Maria Veira Mendes, premiered at Culturgest in December.

2008 - SOLO, double CD, piano solo, David Ferreira Investidas Editoriais.

Santos, Rita

2008 - Organisation of internship "Tiro de Partida", part of the Portuguese programme "Ciência Viva".

Annexes

Annex 1 – Researchers

| Name | Area | Affiliation |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--|
| Abranches, Graça | Literary Studies | Secondary School Teacher |
| Abreu, Paula | Sociology | Lecturer, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Abrunhosa, Ana | Economy | Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Allegretti, Giovanni | Architecture | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Almeida, Jorge | Sociology | Advisor, Ministry of Justice |
| Araújo, Marta | Educational Studies | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Araújo, Pedro | Sociology | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Araújo, Sara | Sociology | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Baganha, Maria Ioannis | Sociology | Associate Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Bandeirinha, José António | Architecture | Associate Professor, School of Science and Technology, University of Coimbra |
| Bebiano, Adriana | Literary Studies | Assistant Professor, School of Arts, University of Coimbra |
| Bebiano, Rui | History | Assistant Professor, School of Arts, University of Coimbra |

| Name | Area | Affiliation |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| Branco, Patrícia | Law | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Caldas, José Maria | Economy | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Caldeira, Isabel | Literary Studies | Associate Professor, School of Arts, University of Coimbra |
| Canelo, Maria José | Literary Studies | Assistant Professor, School of Arts, University of Coimbra |
| Capinha, Graça | Literary Studies | Assistant Professor, School of Arts, University of Coimbra |
| Cardoso, Kátia | International Relations | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier | History | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Centemeri, Laura | Economy | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Coelho, Lina | Economy | Lecturer, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Correia, André Brito | Sociology | Lecturer, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Costa, Hermes Augusto | Sociology | Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Costa, Susana | Sociology | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |

| Name | Area | Affiliation |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| Cravo, Teresa | International Relations | Lecturer, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Duarte, Madalena | Sociology | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Estanque, Elísio | Sociology | Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Fernando, Paula | Law | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Ferreira, António Casimiro | Sociology | Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Ferreira, Claudino | Sociology | Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Ferreira, Sílvia | Sociology | Lecturer, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Ferreira, Virgínia | Sociology | Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Fortuna, Carlos | Sociology | Full Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Frade, Catarina | Economy | Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Francisco, Daniel | Sociology | Lecturer, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Freire, Maria Raquel | International Relations | Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |

| Name | Area | Affiliation |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Gama, António | Geography | Lecturer, School of Arts, University of Coimbra |
| Goís, Pedro | Sociology | Lecturer, School of Fine Arts, University of Porto |
| Gomes, Carina | Sociology | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Gomes, Conceição | Law | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Gomes, Paulo Varela | Architecture | Lecturer, School of Science and Technology, University of Coimbra |
| Guilherme, Maria Manuela Duarte | Education Studies | Secondary School Teacher |
| Henriques, Marina | Sociology | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Hespanha, Maria José Ferros | Medicine | Health Services Director, Ministry of Health |
| Hespanha, Pedro | Sociology | Associate Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Keating, Clara | Literary Studies | Assistant Professor, School of Arts, University of Coimbra |
| Krüger, Mário | Architecture | Full Professor, Architecture Department, School of Science and Technology, University of Coimbra |

| Name | Area | Affiliation |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Lima, Teresa Maneca | Sociology | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Lopes, Mónica | Sociology | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Lopes, Paula Duarte | International Relations | Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Maeso, Sílvia Rodríguez | Political Science | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Marques, José Carlos | Sociology | Assistant Professor, Portuguese Catholic University |
| Marques, Maria Manuel Leitão | Economy | Full Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Martins, Catarina | Literary Studies | Lecturer, School of Arts, University of Coimbra |
| Matias, Marisa | Sociology | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Matos, Ana Raquel | Sociology | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Mendes, José Manuel | Sociology | Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Menseses, Maria Paula | Anthropology | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Moniz, Gonçalo Canto | Architecture | Lecturer, Architecture Department, School of Science and Technology, University of Coimbra |

| Name | Area | Affiliation |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| Moura, Tatiana | International Relations | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Murtinho, Vítor | Architecture | Assistant Professor, School of Science and Technology, University of Coimbra |
| Namorado, Rui | Economy | Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Neves, Vítor | Economy | Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Nogueira, Cláudia | Sociology | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Nunes, João Arriscado | Sociology | Associate Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Olaio, António | Architecture | Assistant Professor, Architecture Department, School of Science and Technology, University of Coimbra |
| Pedroso, João | Sociology | Lecturer, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Peixoto, Paulo | Sociology | Lecturer, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Pereira, Tiago Santos | Science and Technology Policy Studies | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Portugal, Sílvia | Sociology | Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |

| Name | Area | Affiliation |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Pureza, José Manuel | International Relations | Associate Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Ramalho, Maria Irene | Literary Studies | Full Professor, School of Arts of the University of Coimbra International Affiliate, University of Wisconsin-Madison |
| Reis, José | Economy | Full Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Ribeiro, António Sousa | Literary Studies | Full Professor, School of Arts, University of Coimbra |
| Ribeiro, Joana Sousa | Sociology | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate | Literary Studies | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Roque, Sílvia | International Relations | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Rossa, Walter | Architecture | Assistant Professor, Architecture Department, School of Science and Technology, University of Coimbra |
| Ruivo, Fernando | Sociology | Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Santos, Ana Cordeiro | Economy | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Santos, Ana Cristina | Sociology | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |

| Name | Area | Affiliation |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Santos, Boaventura de Sousa | Sociology | Full Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra Distinguished Legal Scholar, University of Wisconsin-Madison |
| Santos, Cecília Macdowell | Sociology | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Santos, Isabel Pedro | Literary Studies | Assistant Professor, School of Arts, University of Coimbra |
| Serra, Rita | Biology | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Simões, Mónica Rafael | International Relations | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Sousa, Fátima de | Law | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira | Engineering | Lecturer, School of Science and Technology, University of Coimbra |
| Tavares, Teresa | Literary Studies | Assistant Professor, School of Arts, University of Coimbra |
| Thaler, Mathias | Philosophy | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Tolda, João | Economy | Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra |
| Trincão, Catarina | Law | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Trindade, Luísa | History | Lecturer, School of Arts, University of Coimbra |

| Name | Area | Affiliation |
|--------------------------|--------------|---|
| Vargas, António Pinho | History | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |
| Zobel, Clemens | Anthropology | Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra |

Annex 2 – Junior Researchers

| Name | Area |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Abreu, Isabel | Sociology |
| Alves, Magda | Sociology |
| Alves, Tiago | Philosophy |
| Barradas, Carlos | Anthropology |
| Basto, Eduardo | Sociology |
| Campos, Alfredo | Sociology |
| Carvalho, António | Philosophy |
| Dias, Aida | Psychology |
| Fernandes, Diana | Law |
| Filipe, Angela Marques | International Relations |
| Freiria, Susana | Geography |
| Gomes, Margarida | History of Art |
| Lopes, Mónica | Sociology |
| Monteiro, Cristina Nery | Literary Studies |
| Neves, Daniel | Sociology |
| Nobre, Márcio | Law |
| Reis, José Manuel | Sociology |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Ribeiro, Tiago | Sociology |
| Rodrigues, António Farinhas | Anthropology |
| Roque, Sílvia | International Relations |
| Santos, Filipe | Sociology |
| Santos, Hélia | Literary Studies |
| Santos, Rita | International Relations |

Annex 3 – Doctoral Students

Post-Colonialism and Global Citizenship

| Name | Year of Admission |
|---|--------------------------|
| Abigaíl Alcântara Silva | 2005/2006 |
| Adalto Herculano Guessier | 2005/2006 |
| Alice Cruz Pereira | 2007/2008 |
| André Cristiano José | 2008/2009 |
| Carla Ladeira Pimentel Águas | 2007/2008 |
| Carlos Elias Monteiro Barbosa | 2007/2008 |
| Élida de Oliveira Lauris dos Santos | 2005/2006 |
| Eunice Cristina do Nascimento Castro Seixas | 2005/2006 |
| Eurídice Furtado Monteiro | 2008/2009 |
| Fabrice Aimé Fernand Schurmans | 2007/2008 |
| Fátima da Cruz | 2004/2005 |
| Gaudino José Tavares Cardoso | 2005/2006 |
| Júlia Figueiredo Benzaquen | 2007/2008 |
| Karine Gomes Queiroz | 2007/2008 |
| Katia Aline Lopes Rodrigues Cardoso | 2007/2008 |
| Marcos Moraes Valença | 2007/2008 |
| Maria Teresa Henriques da Cunha Martins | 2004/2005 |
| Miye Nadya Tom | 2007/2008 |
| Nilton José dos Reis Rocha | 2007/2008 |
| Odaír Bartolomeu Barros Lopes Varela | 2004/2005 |
| Paula Cristina Pacheco Medeiros | 2004/2005 |
| Raul Mendes Fernandes Júnior | 2005/2006 |
| Túlio de Sousa Muniz | 2007/2008 |

Governance, Knowledge and Innovation

| Name | Year of Admission |
|---|--------------------------|
| Ana Raquel Borges Barros de Matos | 2007/2008 |
| Ana Rute Sobral Marcelino | 2005/2006 |
| António Carlos Caeiro Carapeto | 2005/2006 |
| Catarina Varela Anastácio Baptista Selada | 2005/2006 |
| Cristiane Colar da Silva | 2005/2006 |
| Hugo Emanuel dos Reis Sales da Cruz Pinto | 2007/2008 |
| Isabel Maria Santos Caetano | 2005/2006 |
| Joana Filipa Dias Vilão da Rocha Dias | 2007/2008 |
| João Jorge Arede Correia Neves | 2007/2008 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Lúcia de Oliveira Fernandes | 2005/2006 |
| Maria de Fátima de Jesus Fonseca | 2005/2006 |
| Maria Susana Pinto Figueiredo de Noronha | 2007/2008 |
| Nuno Miguel Pires Serra | 2007/2008 |
| Oriana CátiaRaínho Brás | 2007/2008 |
| Rogério Manuel Rosado MarquesSilveira | 2007/2008 |
| Rosemeire Barboza da Silva | 2007/2008 |
| Vasco Alves de Sousa Almeida | 2005/2006 |

Democracy in the 21st Century

| Name | Year of Admission |
|---|-------------------|
| Cristiane do Socorro Lima | 2007/2008 |
| Cristiano de França Lima | 2007/2008 |
| Juliana Torquato Luiz | 2007/2008 |
| Luís Manuel de Oliveira Alves Guerreiro | 2007/2008 |
| Sandra Isabel Samúdio da Silva Carvalho | 2007/2008 |

Law, Justice and Citizenship in the 21st Century

| Name | Year of Admission |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Abel Martins Rodrigues | 2006/2007 |
| Alcione Adame | 2008/2009 |
| Ana Paula Pinto FerreiraLourenço | 2006/2007 |
| Ana Teresa Silva Veiga Duarte | 2006/2007 |
| Antônio César Bochenek | 2006/2007 |
| António Praxedes | 2006/2007 |
| António Vilar Ribeiro | 2006/2007 |
| Benjamin da Silva Rodrigues | 2006/2007 |
| Carlos Carranho Proença | 2008/2009 |
| Carlos Roberto Galvão Barros | 2008/2009 |
| Claudia Elisabeth Pozzi | 2006/2007 |
| Córa Hisae Monteiro da Silva Hagino | 2008/2009 |
| Cristiane de Souza Reis Arruda | 2006/2007 |
| Criziany Machado Félix | 2006/2007 |
| Daniel Freire e Almeida | 2008/2009 |
| Daniela Mateus de Vasconcelos | 2008/2009 |
| Danilo Fontenele Sampaio Cunha | 2008/2009 |
| Débora da Cunha Piacesi | 2008/2009 |
| Edma José Silva | 2008/2009 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Eduardo Diniz Neto | 2008/2009 |
| Eliana Patrícia Carvalho Branco | 2006/2007 |
| Ezequiel Martins | 2008/2009 |
| Francisco Álvaro André de Mendonça Narciso | 2008/2009 |
| Francisco António Barros Farias | 2006/2007 |
| George Marmelstein Lima | 2008/2009 |
| Graciele Neto Cardoso | 2008/2009 |
| Hélder João Martins Nogueira Roque | 2006/2007 |
| João Jorge Gil Rodrigues de Almeida | 2006/2007 |
| João Tomás dos Santos Pina da Silva | 2008/2009 |
| Joaquim Carlos Sabino Nobre Rogério | 2006/2007 |
| Jorge Fulgêncio Silva Chaves | 2008/2009 |
| José António Mouraz Lopes | 2006/2007 |
| José Manuel Atilles Osória | 2008/2009 |
| Juan Carlos Vezzulla | 2006/2007 |
| Jussara Maria Pordeus e Silva | 2008/2009 |
| Leonardo Fernandes dos Anjos | 2008/2009 |
| Lucira Freire Monteiro | 2008/2009 |
| Márcia Castro Pereira | 2006/2007 |
| Maria Cristina Pereira | 2006/2007 |
| Maria João Ferreira Duarte da Guia | 2008/2009 |
| Marina Pessoa Henriques | 2008/2009 |
| Paulo Jorge Nogueira da Costa | 2006/2007 |
| Pedro Miguel Pina de Jesus | 2006/2007 |
| Sara Alexandra Domingues Araújo | 2006/2007 |
| Shen Hao | 2006/2007 |
| Silvana Beline Tavares | 2006/2007 |
| Teresa Maria Maneca Lima | 2008/2009 |
| Umberto Machado de Oliveira | 2008/2009 |
| Vladimir Santos Vitovsky | 2008/2009 |

Languages, Identities and Globalisation

| Name | Year of Admission |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Aline Bernar | 2005/2006 |
| Clara Lourenço | 2005/2006 |
| Fátima Morgado | 2005/2006 |
| Hugo Amaral | 2005/2006 |
| José Manuel Lourenço | 2005/2006 |

Cities and Urban Cultures

| Name | Year of Admission |
|--|--------------------------|
| Ana Isabel Jorge Soares Mantas | 2008/2009 |
| Carina Gisela Sousa Gomes | 2008/2009 |
| Dan Rodrigues Levy | 2008/2009 |
| Maria Leonor Cutileiro Cerqueira Correia | 2008/2009 |
| Tânia Lúcia Leão Martins de Sousa | 2008/2009 |
| Vanessa Sofia Duarte Alcântara de Sousa | 2008/2009 |

Work Relations, Social Inequality and Trade Unionism

| Name | Year of Admission |
|--|--------------------------|
| Beatriz Terezinha Trigueiro Figueiredo | 2008/2009 |
| Dora Joana Madureira da Costa Fonseca | 2008/2009 |
| Fernanda Forte de Carvalho | 2008/2009 |
| José Borges de Araújo de Moura Soeiro | 2008/2009 |
| Olena Semenko Kovtun | 2008/2009 |
| Rodrigo Ferreira Nery da Silva | 2008/2009 |
| Thais França da Silva | 2008/2009 |
| Tiago Filipe Pereira dos Santos | 2008/2009 |

International Politics and Conflict Resolution

| Name | Year of Admission |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Ana Catarina Pimenta | 2008/2009 |
| António Santos | 2008/2009 |
| Carina Ferreira | 2008/2009 |
| Carla Marcelino | 2006/2007 |
| Daniel Rodrigues | 2006/2007 |
| Fernando Cavalcante | 2008/2009 |
| Fernando Ludwig | 2008/2009 |
| Filipe Romão | 2006/2007 |
| Gilberto Oliveira | 2008/2009 |
| Jorge Silva | 2006/2007 |
| Luís Vinha | 2008/2009 |
| Maria Inês Coroa | 2008/2009 |
| Maria João Barata | 2006/2007 |
| Marisa Borges | 2006/2007 |
| Mateus Kowalski | 2008/2009 |

| | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Mónica Rafael Simões | 2008/2009 |
| Nelson Mateus | 2006/2007 |
| Pascoal Pereira | 2008/2009 |
| Ramon de Freitas | 2008/2009 |
| Ricardo Pereira | 2006/2007 |
| Rita Santos | 2008/2009 |
| Sílvia Roque | 2006/2007 |
| Sofia Santos | 2007/2008 |

Non-programme based doctoral students

| Name | Area |
|----------------------------|---|
| António Pinho Vargas | Sociology of Knowledge and Communication Culture |
| Armando Rabaça | Architecture – specializing studies in Theory and History |
| Berta Teixeira | |
| Carlos Nolasco | State, Law and Administration Sociology |
| Daniela Nascimento | International Politics and Conflict Resolution |
| Graça Fonseca | Sociology; pre-Bologne program |
| Hugo Dias | Sociology;pre-Bologne program |
| Isabel Alexandra Silva | Contemporary History |
| Joana Sousa Ribeiro | |
| João Paulo Dias | State, Law and Administration Sociology |
| Licínia Carrilho Pereira | American Studies |
| Madalena Duarte | State, Law and Administration Sociology |
| Marco Rosa | |
| Marisa Matias | Sociology; pre-Bologna program |
| Miguel Barreto Henriques | International Politics and Conflict Resolution |
| Miguel Cardina | |
| Olga Solovova | Sociolinguistics |
| Pedro Baía Costa | Architecture – specializing studies in Theory and History |
| Pedro Góis | |
| Regina Tralhão | |
| Ricardo de Azevedo e Silva | Architecture |
| Rosa Monteiro | State, Law and Administration Sociology |
| Rui Manuel Vaz Alves | Architecture |
| Sandra Pinto | Architecture – specializing studies in Theory and History |

Sidh Mendiratta

Architecture – specializing studies in Theory and
History

Susana Costa

Sociology; pre-Bologna program

Annex 4 - Post-Doctoral Students

Almeida Jr, José Simões de

p.simoes@uol.com.br, josesimoes@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Arts at the Universidade de São Paulo (Brazil)

Period at CES: July 2008 to July 2011

Post-Doctoral research: O lugar teatral e o imaginário cultural da atividade Teatro no distrito de Coimbra

Supervisor: Carlos Fortuna

Araújo, Sónia

somentesonia@hotmail.com

PhD in Education at the Universidade de São Paulo (Brazil)

Period at CES: May 2007 to July 2008

Post-doctoral research: Post-colonialism and Countryside Education of Brazil

Supervisor: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Brandão, Carlos António

brandao@eco.unicamp.br

PhD in Economics at the Instituto de Economia da Universidade Estadual de Campinas (Brazil)

Period at CES: September 2007 to August 2008

Post-doctoral research: Territories and development: the spatial scales of analysis and intervention

Supervisor: José Reis

Carvalho, Alba Maria Pinho de

albapcarvalho@gmail.com, albapcarvalho@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Sociology at the Universidade Federal do Ceará (Brazil)

Period at CES: March 2008 to March 2009

Post-doctoral research: Experiências emancipatórias em tempos de crise e transição: Potencialidades da Utopia Democrática

Supervisor: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Costa, Maria Alice

alicecosta.rj@uol.com.br

PhD in Urban and Regional Planning at the Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Period at CES: August 2007 to July 2013

Post-doctoral research: Os Padrões de Ação Coletiva de Solidariedade Social do Empresariado Português: uma interface com o Brasil.

Supervisor: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Diego, Cármen

cdiego@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Sociology at the Instituto de Ciências do Trabalho e da Empresa (Portugal)

Period at CES: March 2007 to December 2008

Post-doctoral research: Prevenção do risco de stress pós traumático associado a exposição a perigos naturais (sismos)

Supervisor: João Arriscado Nunes

Dornelles, Denise Freitas

denisefd@gmail.com, denise.dornelles@pq.cnpq.br

PhD in Social Service at the Pontifícia Universidade Católica (RS – Brazil)

Period at CES: September 2007 at December 2009

Post-doctoral research: O sistema de protecção social e as políticas de assistência social em países de língua portuguesa: um estudo comparativo entre Brasil, Portugal e Moçambique

Supervisor: Pedro Hespanha

Franchischetto, Gilsilene

gilsilenepasson@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Law and Economics at the Universidade Gama Filho do Rio de Janeiro- UGF (Brazil)

Period at CES: March 2007 at March 2008

Post-doctoral research: O ensino Jurídico no Brasil e em Angola- Perspectivas de diálogo para uma formação humanística

Supervisor: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Garraio, Júlia

juliaga@gmail.com

PhD in Humanities at the Universidade de Coimbra (Portugal)

Period at CES: January 2007 to December 2008

Post-doctoral research: The memory of suffering: the representation of violence in contemporary German literature about WWII

Supervisor: António Sousa Ribeiro

Guerra, Sidney

sidneyguerra@terra.com.br

PhD in Law Universidade Gama Filho, UGF, Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Period at CES: May 2007 to February 2008

Post-doctoral research: O meio ambiente na sociedade de risco global e o direito À informação como ferramenta de protecção e participação

Supervisor: João Arriscado Nunes

Ghiraldelo Claudete Moreno

claudete@ita.br

PhD in Applied Linguistics at the Universidade Estadual de Campinas (Brazil)

Period at CES: August 2008 to May 2009

Post-doctoral research: Imaginário de classes sociais e identidades pós- coloniais- Brasil e Portugal

Supervisor: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Khan, Sheila Pereira

Sheila.Khan@manchester.ac.uk

PhD in Post-colonial Studies at the University of Warwick (Great Britain)

Period at CES: 2005 to 2008

Post-doctoral research: African Mozambican immigrants in the former 'motherland': the portrait of a postcolonial Portugal

Supervisor: Maria Paula Meneses

Laranjeira, Carlos

carlos.brightman@gmail.com

PhD in Nursing Sciences at the Instituto de Ciências Biomédica Abel Salazar da Universidade do Porto (Portugal)

Period at CES: August 2008 to August 2009

Post-doctoral research: O Locus Antropológico do Caranguejo no Olhar Feminino: Realidade, Desafio ou Utopia?

Supervisor: João Arriscado Nunes

Leal, Maria Lúcia Pinto

mlucia@unb.br

PhD in Social Service at the Pontifícia Universidade Católica de São Paulo (Brazil)

Period at CES: July 2007 to June 2008

Post-doctoral research: Tráfico de pessoas para fins de exploração sexual: um estudo comparado entre Brasil e Portugal

Supervisor: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Machado, Helena

hmachado@ics.uminho.pt

PhD in Sociology at the Instituto de Ciências Sociais da Universidade do Minho (Portugal)

Period at CES: March 2007 to March 2010

Post-doctoral research: Genetic databases for forensic purposes in Portugal: actors, discourses and trajectories

Supervisor: João Arriscado Nunes

Mendonça, Luciana

lumendonsa@uol.com.br, lfmm@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Anthropology at the Universidade Estadual de Campinas (Brazil)

Period at CES: September 2006 to August 2009

Pos-doctoral research: Polifonias urbanas: contactos interculturais na cidade do Porto

Supervisor: Carlos Fortuna

Mira, Feliciano

felicianomira@hotmail.com

PhD in African Studies at the École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales (France)

Period at CES: 2006 to 2009

Post-doctoral research: Política e arte na sociedade moçambicana contemporânea

Supervisor : Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Moraes, Maria Sílvia de

msmoraes@famerp.br, msmoraes.famerp@yahoo.com.br

PhD in Sociology at the Universidade Estadual Paulista Júlio de Mesquita Filho (Brazil)

Period at CES: January 2008 to July 2009

Post-doctoral research: A expansão da cana de açúcar na região de São José do Rio Preto, S. Paulo, Brasil

Supervisor: João Arriscado Nunes

Oliveira, Márcia Aparecida

marciaap@usp.br

PhD in Social Sciences at the Pontifícia Universidade Católica de São Paulo (Brazil)

Period at CES: June 2007 to February 2008

Post-doctoral research: Alcohol and other drugs: Analysis of the National Plan Against drugs and other substance's addictions from Portugal/Brazil

Supervisor: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Rafael, Ulisses

ulisses38@hotmail.com, ulisses@ufs.br, ulisses@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Sociology and Anthropology at the Instituto de Filosofia e Ciências Sociais da Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Period at CES: May 2008 to April 2009

Post-doctoral research: Festas de tradição agrária em configurações urbanas contemporâneas: Um estudo comparativo entre Brasil e Portugal

Supervisor: Carlos Fortuna

Ribeiro, Isabel

ipinto@neuf.fr

PhD in Demography at the Universidade de Paris X-Nanterre (France)

Period at CES: February 2008 to January 2011

Post-doctoral research: Le rôle des médias des minorités ethniques en Europe: une étude comparative. Le cas du Portugal et ses minorités ethniques et de sa population en diaspora

Supervisor : José Manuel Mendes

Santos, Luciane Lucas dos

luciane_lucas@terra.com.br, lucianelucas@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Communication and Culture at the Escola de Comunicação da Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Period at CES: January 2008 to April 2009

Post-doctoral research: Da fome à soberania alimentar: dialogando com uma perspectiva emancipatória de consumo

Supervisor: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Sardinha, João Manuel

jmssardinha@gmail.com

PhD in Migration Studies at the University of Sussex (United Kingdom)

Period at CES: January 2008 to December 2010

Post-doctoral research: The Return of the Portuguese Second-Generation to Portugal: Identity, Belonging and Transnational Lives

Supervisor: Maria Ioannis Baganha

Silveira, José Luiz Gonçalves da

gonsalves@matrix.com.br, gonsalves@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Engineering of Production and Systems at the Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina (Brazil)

Period at CES: December 2007 to February 2010

Post-doctoral research: Educação aberta, cooperativa e a distância na formação do profissional de segurança pública: a gestão estratégica do conhecimento para construção do cidadão e da paz

Supervisor: José Manuel Pureza

Toldy, Teresa

toldy@ufp.pt

Doctoral Degree in Feminist Teology at the Philosophisch-Theologische Hochschule Sankt Georgen (Germany)

Period at CES: since June 2006

Post-doctoral research: Religion, secularism and feminist theology

Supervisor: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Vidal, Nuno

nunovidal111@yahoo.es

PhD in International Relations at the King's College, London University (Great Britain)

Period at CES: 2006 to 2010

Post-doctoral research: Transições políticas e económicas em países africanos ricos em recursos naturais: o processo de transição para o multipartidarismo e economia de mercado em Angola

Supervisor: José Manuel Pureza

Annex 5 – Conferences, seminars and other activities

1. CES Seminars

2 May

Partnership, Governance and Participatory Democracy: a Critical Discourse Analysis Perspective on the Dialectics of Regulation and Democracy
Norman Fairclough, Emeritus Professor, Lancaster University, UK

2. Conferences within post-graduate programmes

15 February

Europe-Africa Forum

João Gomes Cravinho, State Secretary of Foreign Affairs
Within International Politics and Conflict Resolution

10 April

Anti-Cartesian meditations. The first anti-speech of modernity"
Enrique Dussel Professor of Ethics (Philosophy Department, Metropolitan Autonomous University/Iztapalapa and in UNAM – Mexico)
Within Post-Colonialism and Global Citizenship

9 May

Imaginários planetários

Mary Louise Pratt, Silver Professor of Spanish and Portuguese and Professor of Comparative Literature at the University of Nova York
Within Post-Colonialism and Global Citizenship

16 May

The New Political Culture of the Alterglobal Movement

Benjamin Tejerina, Basque Country University

Within Post-Colonialism and Global Citizenship and Governance, Knowledge and Innovation

21 May

Africa and its phones – predicaments and deliverances

Laura Padilha, Fluminense Federal University
Within Post-Colonialism and Global Citizenship

July 1

Beyond the Civil Society Agenda? 'Civic Participation' and Practices of
Governance, Governability and Governmentality

Sonia Alvarez, University of Massachusetts
Within Democracy in the 21st Century

19 September

The Militarisation of Aid and Society in Sudan

Mark Duffield, University of Bristol

Within the Programme International Politics and Conflicts Resolution

19 September

Social enigmas, signs and "memes"

José Machado Pais, Institute for Social Sciences (ICS)

Within the Programmes Labour Relations, Social Inequalities and Trades
Unionism and Cities and Urban Cultures

24 and 25 de September

Creativity and cooperation in art: the case of American jazz

Howard S. Becker e Robert Faulkner

Within Post-Colonialism and Global Citizenship; Governance, Knowledge and
Innovation; Cities and Urban Cultures

27 September

Housing Rights and Struggle against Evictions

Yves Cabannes, UCL

Within the Programme Democracy in the 21st Century

8 October

Access to Justice and Vulnerable Populations

Miguel Reale Júnior, University of São Paulo

Within the Doctoral Programmes "Democracy in the 21st Century" and "Law,
Justice and Citizenship in the 21st Century"

10 October

Postcolonialisms, Nation and Empire

Helder Macedo, Emeritus Professor at King's College

Within Post-Colonialism and Global Citizenship

24 October

The turn in recent economics and return of orthodoxy

John Davis, University of Amsterdam and University of Marquette, USA

Within Governance, Knowledge and Innovation

25 November

Epistemology, Ethics, and Politics of Decolonization: Perspectives from the Caribbean and the Latina/o Americas

Nelson Maldonado-Torres, University of Berkeley

Within Post-Colonialism and Global Citizenship

3. Research Seminars (organised by the Research Groups)

15 January

Brazilian Foreign Policy in the "Lula Era": four branches of action

José Luiz Niemeyer dos Santos Filho, IBEMEC

Within the Peace Studies Research Group

23 January

On the Necessary Flexibility in Planning Participative Research with Social Movements: My (Im)Possibilities in Research with the National Movement for Homeless Boys and Girls

Viviane de Melo Resende, University of Brasilia

Within the Comparative Cultural Studies Research Group

30 January

The impacts of the Programme "Bolsa Família" in the State of Bahia/Brazil

Denise Freitas Dornelles, Catholic University of Salvador, Brazil

Within the Citizenship and Social Policies Research Group

31 January

Kinship and Role Structures: 4 examples of local leaderships and their choices

Albert Farré Ventura, Centre for African Studies, ISCTE

Within the Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation Research Group

6 February

Science Shops - a democratic approach to science and society - what's in it for civil society and universities?

Michael Søgaard Jørgensen, Technical University of Denmark

Within the Science, Technology and Society Research Group

15 February

Who owes not, fears not. Naturalization of risks and uncertainties in forensic application of genetic science.

Helena Machado, University of Minho

Within the Science, Technology and Society Research Group

4 March

A noção de pessoa jurídica e sua ficção jurídica: a pessoa indígena no direito brasileiro

Fernando Dantes, State University of Amazonas

Within the Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation Research Group

13 March

Imagery of Brazil beyond frontiers: Gender and sexuality in the "Brazil trademark"

Iara Aparecida Beleli - State University of Campinas

Cinema, sexuality and the contemporary queer scene: x-rated movies

Karla Bessa – Federal University of Uberlandia

Within the Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation Research Group

22 April

Diversidade linguística e integração intra/inter nacional: o caso de Moçambique

Gregório Domingos Firmino, Eduardo Mondlane University

13 May

Building a fragile state: the Haiti case

Paulo Pereira (PUC - São Paulo) and António Jorge Ramalho (University of Brasília)

Within the Peace Studies Research Group

3 July

Affection, family and work: before and after the age of 60

Maria Elisa de Almeida Mariz

Within the Citizenship and Social Policies Research Group

9 July

The crisis of modernity and the role of State in the accomplishing of public policies towards effectuation of social rights in Brazil

Alexandre de Castro Coura and Daury Cesar Fabriz - Federal University of Minas Gerais

Within the State, Law and Administration Research Group

17 July

The Indigenous Struggles in Brazil: Memories, Territories and Rights

Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Lino João de Oliveira Neves, Cecília MacDowell Santos, Paula Meneses, Nilton José dos Reis Rocha, Edileusa Nascimento, Sílvia Maeso

Within the State, Law and Administration Studies and Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation Studies Research Groups

23 July

Why does development need to be reinvented?

Jesús C. Abellán Muñoz, Pablo Olavide University

Within the Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation Research Group

24 July

Promotion of equal opportunities and labour discrimination eradication: an analysis of the sinuosity of the abyssal line from Brazil

Gilsilene Passon P. Francischetto, CES Post-doctoral student

Within the Citizenship and Public Policies Research Group

15 September

Violation of economic rights as the Sudan conflict cause: critical analysis of the dominant models of Conflict prevention

Daniela Nascimento, School of Economics, University of Coimbra

Within the Peace Studies Research Group

18 September

Is there a global civil war?

Mark Duffield, University of Bristol

Within the Peace Studies Research Group

24 September

Solidary popular economics: associated labour educative dimensions

Lia Tiriba – Fluminense Federal University (Brazil)

Commentary: Elísio Estanque, CES

Within the ECOSOL – Solidary Economics Studies Group, Citizenship and Social Policies Research Group

2 October

Space, economy and colonialism: a framework for the study of land

Rochelle Pinto

Within the Comparative Cultural Studies Research Group

17 November

The economical and financial crisis: causes and priorities

Miguel Portas, European Parliament Member

Within the Governance and Economic Institutions Research Group

21 November

Torres Novas: a cultural Project for a Creative city

António Rodrigues (Torres Novas City Mayor)

João Aidos (Artistic director of Virginia Theatre)

Within the Cities and Urban Cultures Research Group

24 November

Theoretical and practical aspects associated to agrotoxics usage decision: an integrated approach between agriculture, environment and public health

Wagner Lopes Soares, Sérgio Arouca National School for Public Health

Within the Citizenship and Social Policies Research Group

4 December

How to resist a ballad: Three women writers tackle "Tam Lin"

Kit Fryatt, Dublin City University

Within the research Project "" and Comparative Cultural Studies Research Group

9 December

Bombay before the British...

Walter Rossa, Paulo Varela Gomes, Sidh Mendiratha, André Teixeira

Within the Architecture and Urbanism Research Group

12 December

Solidarity Economics, Crisis and Violence of the Capital System

Gaudêncio Frigotto, UERJ

Within the Solidarity Economics Studies Group from the Citizenship and Social Policies Research Group

4. Cycles

4.1. III Cycle of Young Social Scientists 2007/2008 and IV Cycle of Young Social Scientists 2008/2009

9 January 2008

Portuguese Folk Culture and the Discourse of Power: Moliceiro Practices and Representations

Clara Maria Laranjeira Sarmento e Santos – Institute of Higher Education for Accounting and Administration, Porto Polytechnic Institute

20 February 2008

The Undeconstructible Nature of the I-Process. Some Notes towards the Renovation of Cogito

Paulo Renato Cardoso - Centre for Philosophy, Lisbon University

12 March 2008

Actors and Actresses on the Stage: Profession and Job Market

Vera Borges – Social Sciences Institute, Lisbon

16 April 2008

“Sow, later to Grow”: an Analysis of the Social Uses of Medically Assisted Procreation

Susana Silva - Arts Faculty of Porto University and Research Centre for Social Sciences, Minho University

14 May 2008

Isabel Estrada Carvalhais - Nucleus for Research into Political Science and International Relations, Minho University

European Citizenship: Shortcomings and Potentialities of its Project

25 June 2008

State Feminism in Portugal

Rosa Monteiro – Miguel Torga Institute of Higher Education, Coimbra

16 October 2008

Childhood, Rights and Participation: dialogue between children from Portugal and Brazil

Catarina Tomás, University of Minho

19 November 2008

The imperatives of standardization and the (ir)rationality of clinical experience in contemporary medicine

Hélder Raposo, ESTeSL e ISCTE

17 December 2008

Elena Brugioni (University of Minho)

Itinerant theory[ies]. Post-colonial places and literary practices: a reflection on Mia Couto's writings

4.2. Life Sciences and Society: Challenges of the Post-Genomic Era (October 2007 to May 2008)

12 February

The Commodification of Life, Health, and the Environment: Challenges and Responses

Marcelo Firpo Porto (Fundação Oswaldo Cruz, Brazil); Jean-Paul Gaudillière (L'Institut national de la santé et de la recherche médicale – INSERM, France); Philippe Pignarre (Université Paris VIII, France); Corinne Hayden (University of California, Berkeley, USA); Jerome Kassirer (Tufts University, USA); Nikolas Rose (London School of Economics, UK)

13 May

Reshaping Human Life: Medically Assisted Reproduction, Stem Cells and Genetics

Peter Taylor (University of Massachusetts, Boston, USA); Scott Gilbert (Swarthmore College, Pennsylvania, USA); Lenny Moss (University of Exeter, UK) Jane Calvert (University of Edinburgh, UK); Guido Van Steendam (Katholieke Universiteit Leuven, Belgium)

4.3. Knowledge and Institutions

11 January

About Ignorance, Social Change and Institutions

Celia Lessa Kerstenetzky, Fluminense Federal University

4.4. Labour is [n't] a commodity

30 October

Labour and Trade Unionism: Questions

Manuel Carvalho da Silva

12 November

Labour and Inequalities within Brazil and the World

Labour and gender inequalities in contemporary Brazil, Cláudia Nogueira

Labour metamorphoses in global capitalism at the beginning of the 21st century, Ricardo Antunes

4.5. Tuesday Seminars

16 September 2008

Mathias Thaler (CES): Political Judgment beyond Paralysis and Heroism: Deliberation, Decision, and the Crisis in Darfur

21 October 2008

Mihaela Mihai (University of Toronto): Transitional Justice and the Quest for a Democratic Emotional Culture

18 November

Laura Centemeri (CES): How Communities Respond to Chronic Technological Disasters: The Case of Seveso

4.6. Seminar Programme – Interdisciplinary Dialogues on Justice (Dijus)

29 October

In search for the cause... of death and corporal damage – Constructing forensic medicine validity and limits

Jacob Simões, João Pinheiro, Simões de Almeida, Susana Costa e João Pedroso

4.7. Cycle of Debates on Psychiatric Deinstitutionalization

13 October

Film projection

Bicho de Sete Cabeças, by Lais Bodanzky

Commentator: José Morgado Pereira (Psychiatrist, Sobral Cid Hospital)

5. Other Activities

22 January

Colloquium

Beyond sorrow: New Postcolonial Dialogues

Organisation: Margarida Paredes (Centre for African Studies, School of Humanities, University of Lisbon)), Sheila Khan (Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra /University of Manchester) and Casa Fernando Pessoa (dir. Francisco José Viegas)

25 January

Workshop

Psychosocial Support in Post-Catastrophe Situation

Coordination: Francisco Orengo García, Luísa Sales, José Manuel Mendes

26 January

Seminar – Round Table

Portuguese Trade-unionism and the new social issue: crisis, consolidation or renovation?

Manuel Carvalho da Silva, Secretary-General General Confederation of the Portuguese Workers; João Proença, Secretary-General General Union of Workers; Carlos Silva, President of the Centro Region Bank Clerks Trade Union; Eduardo Chagas, Secretary-General of the European Transport Workers Federation (ETF); Elísio Estanque e Hermes Augusto Costa

1 February

Presentation session

Advanced Training Programme "Justice XXI"

5 March

Public Presentation

World Economic and Social Survey 2007 – Sustainable Development in an Aging World

Organisation: Institute of Development Studies (IDS), United Nations Regional Information Centre for Western Europe (UNRIC), Centre for Social Studies (CES)

With sponsorship from Portuguese Institute for Development Support (IPAD)

23 April

Documentary Projection

A mother like me...

Luis Carlos Nascimento, producer of the documentary "A mother like me...", Tatiana Moura, Peace Studies Research Group Researcher, Ana Castanheira, Coordinator of the Project "Invisible Faces", Amnesty International Representative

12 May

Round Table

Present state of Security Studies in Brazil

Mónica Herz (PUC - Rio de Janeiro); Nizar Messari (PUC - Rio de Janeiro);
Reginaldo Mattar Nasser (PUC - São Paulo)

13 May

Book release

Sindicalismo global ou metáfora adiada? Discursos e práticas transnacionais
da CGTP e da CUT

Hermes Augusto Costa, CES/FEUC; Carvalho da Silva, Secretary-General
General Confederation of the Portuguese Workers; Elísio Estanque, CES/FEUC

6 June

Research Seminar

Risk, Precaution and Citizenship: Regulation of GMOs in the EU and in Portugal
Organisation: DINÂMIA – Centro de Estudos sobre a mudança
socioeconómica, ISCTE and Centre for Social Studies (CES)

12 June

Book Release

A Tirania do Presente: Do Trabalho para a Vida às Incertezas do Desemprego
Pedro Araújo, CES; Pedro Hespanha, Fernando Ruivo, Jorge Vicente, António
Moreira e Pedro Araújo

23 June

Seminar

Cape-verdians and democracy: the role of political leaderships in the
democratic context

Roselma Évora

Within Grants for young researchers

15 July

Workshop

Solidary economy in Brazil: genesis, current presence and research issues

Luiz Inácio G. Gaiger – University of Vale do Rio dos Sinos (Brazil)

Within the Solidary Economy Studies Group, Centre for Social Studies (ECOSOL
CES) of the Citizenship and Social Policies Research Group

4 and 5 August

Seminar

Social networks and mental health. New therapeutic practices

Organisation: NUCEM (UFPE) and citizenship and Social Policies Research Group (CES)

26 September

Festcineamazonia Preview

Suddenly Last Winter, a film by Gustav Hofer e Luca Ragazzi

10 October

Book Release

Moçambique: das palavras escritas

Org. Margarida Calafate Ribeiro and Maria Paula Meneses

Presentation: Helder Macedo

3 and 4 December

Seminar

Circuits of Domination of Capital and the Challenge of the (Re)Invention of Emancipation in the 21st Century

Coordination: CES Post-Doctoral Researchers

4 December

Poem Reading

Kit Fryatt

Within the research project "New poetics of resistance: the 21st century in Portugal" and the Comparative Cultural Studies Research Group

10 December

Seminar

Beyond gender issues: Social constructs and moral dilemmas concerning HIV/AIDS carriers - Prejudice and discrimination in sickness: a Brazilian and Portuguese reading

Erlí Helena Gonçalves, University of Brasilia

Within the grant "A month at CES"

Annex 6 – Organisational Structure

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| Director | |
| Boaventura de Sousa Santos | |
| Scientific Board | |
| José Manuel Mendes | President of the Scientific Board |
| Executive Board | |
| Clara Keating | Member of the Executive Board |
| Maria Raquel Freire | Member of the Executive Board |
| Marta Araújo | Member of the Executive Board |
| Paulo Peixoto | Executive Director |
| Management and Administration | |
| Alexandra Pereira | Technical Advisor |
| João Paulo Dias | Project Manager |
| Lassalete Paiva | Director's secretary |
| Noémia Cunha | Scholarship in Management of S&T |
| Finance and Accounting | |
| António Casca | Accountant |
| Célia Viseu | Assistant Accountant |
| Isabel Fernandes | Administrative assistant |
| Mónica Baltazar | Accounting Technician (intern) |
| Publishing, Communication and Image | |
| Daniel Cardoso | Information Manager |
| Elsa Santos | Assistant Editor |
| Rafaela de Brito | Scholarship in Management of S&T |
| Pedro Abreu | Webmaster |
| Library | |
| Acácio Machado | Librarian |
| Maria José Carvalho | Head Librarian |
| Administrative help and maintenance | |
| Fernanda Bolito | Assistant to the Administration |
| Rita Oliveira | Receptionist |